

**FREE!**

Arts and Leisure ... 29-38  
Calendar of events ... 34, 38  
Church directory ... 27  
Classified ... 39-41  
Crossword Puzzle ... 30  
Father Farrel's Wisdom 27  
Jazz Tides ... 29  
Letters to the editor ... 2  
On Stage ... 32, 33  
Obituaries ... 26  
Remember When ... 7

**75TH  
DIAMOND  
JUBILEE**

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 43

October 26, 1989

## Officials counting their blessings after quake

By DAVID LELAND

COUNTY OFFICIALS marveled this week at the minor damage sustained on the peninsula as a result of the earthquake measuring 7.1 that rolled through the area at 5:04 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 17.

"There is negligible damage," said Bill Martin, county emergency services coordinator.

*'It renews your faith in your fellow man — it truly does. It never occurred to me that people would reach so far into their pockets; I'm so proud of this community.'*

— Lynette Balesteri  
— Red Cross

inator. "Carmel Valley has come away unscathed, which is miraculous."

North Monterey County was not so lucky, bearing the brunt of the damage, which is estimated between \$50 million and \$100 million, according to county officials.

"People on the peninsula have come to the rescue of people in North County," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who pointed out that Martin did an admirable job even though he has only held his position since summer.

In all, county officials put the toll at two deaths, 45 homes deemed not habitable and 144 homes that are livable but that have sustained major damage.

And while federal aid appears to be on the way for those who suffered losses in the quake, Strasser Kauffman warned recipients not to expect too much, too soon.

"If past disasters are any indication, we are going to have a lot of trouble," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to lengthy delays experienced by victims of the Pebble Beach fire in May 1987.

Ernest Morishita, county executive officer, agreed that there is a "morass" of problems on the federal level.

He added that his office will stress upon the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) to furnish reports to the county on the process of loan applications and approvals.

Two disaster centers have been opened in Monterey County and will provide information and loan information between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.

The centers are located at the Salinas Community Center, 940 North Main St. in Salinas and Our Lady of Asuncion Church, 100 Salinas Road in Pajaro.

Martin further reported that the Monterey County Courthouse, which sustained some internal damage, has been inspected and is safe for employees and the public.

The ventilation system is currently being operated by backup fans until the primary system is repaired.

Martin lauded both the county government and ordinary citizens for banding together in meeting the catastrophe and helping others less fortunate.

"You can be proud of everybody in the county," he said. "They really pulled together and showed their spirit."

**LOCALLY,** THE Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross has been instrumental in providing volunteers to man shelters in Watsonville, Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz and Hollister.

In addition to staffing shelters and providing leadership, Carmel area residents worked hard at offering necessities such as food, blankets and cash donations.



*And then the rains came...*

AS IF the earthquake last week wasn't enough the Central Coast was hit with a strong rainstorm Monday and Tuesday, further complicating matters in already hard-hit Watsonville and Santa Cruz, which now

must watch out for land and mudslides. The Carmel area, however, which was virtually bypassed by the destructive force of the quake, just got soaked. (Mac McDonald photo.)

"The response has been overwhelming and heartwarming," said Ann Dittmer, Carmel chapter treasurer.

The need, however is not over. This week the Red Cross put out a bulletin requesting cash donations (which are tax deductible), bedding and rain garments. For further information call 624-6921.

Strasser Kauffman added that there is also a definite need for qualified mental health counselors to assist those having difficulty in handling the emotional and psychological effects of the earthquake.

Carmel Red Cross Chapter Manager Lynette Balesteri told *The Pine Cone* that the response from citizens has made her look differently at humanity.

"It renews your faith in your fellow man — it truly does," said Balesteri, as she watched a fully loaded truck donated from Monterey Baking Co. on its way to Watsonville. "It never occurred to me that people would reach so far into their pockets; I'm so proud of this community."

The Carmel Youth Center also donated one of its Bimobiles to the cause, providing hot meals to earthquake survivors in Santa Cruz County.

Balesteri believes that peninsula residents are aware that the tables could have easily been turned.

"It's a feeling of there but for the grace of God, that's where I would be," she said.

## Quake gives valley chance to test its preparedness

By NANCY HILLS

CARMEL VALLEY was virtually untouched by the recent earthquake, but

*'A lot of people think that the fire department will come and save them from anything. In a major disaster there are too many things going on for one local fire department to handle everything.'*

— Bob Heald  
— CV fire chief

the event gave local fire departments an opportunity to assess their situation.

Carmel Valley Fire Department Chief Bob Heald said his department identified "a few things that need some improvement."

"We would like to upgrade our auxiliary power situation," Heald said. "We have a generator but we would like to get a more

modern one. Also, a lot of our radio equipment and pagers run on batteries and toward the end we were beginning to have a problem with keeping enough in stock."

If the telephone lines went down, Heald said, they needed ways to communicate with areas outside of Carmel Valley.

"Another situation we identified was the water situation which grew worse as time went on," Heald explained. "About two-thirds of the water system requires electrical power."

"All the homes on the Carmel Valley floor are gravity flow, but everywhere else the water must be pumped up," he said.

In the case of a fire in a hillside home, there could have been problems.

"The question is, who's responsible to provide the water — the water company or the fire department?" he asked.

The Carmel Valley fire department does not have the money to buy the huge generators that would be needed to keep the water flowing, he said.

In the private sector, Heald said, "most people seemed to be able to get by. I was told the grocery stores were mobbed, which would indicate (he citizenry) was not prepared."

"Very few people called here," he added.

The quake "really pointed out the need" for stored food and perhaps a public cache of

food, especially if Carmel Valley Road is impassable.

Gasoline was another another problem. The fire department has tanks that run on generators, but some private citizens showed up asking for a gallon or two.

"I just couldn't do that. If we gave away a gallon here and a gallon there, we would be out soon," he pointed out.

It might not be a bad idea if the citizens banded together and provided a generator for the gas station pumps, he said.

"It is not impossible to do all these things, it is a matter of money," Heald said.

One of problem his fire department faces, Heald said, is that it could be the only emergency agency with access to the area. People have become too dependent on expecting public agencies to bail them out.

"A lot of people think that the fire department will come and save them from anything. In a major disaster there are too many things going on for one local fire department to handle everything," he said.

Mid-Carmel Valley Chief Gary Carmichael agrees.

"People need to be prepared to be on their own for at least 72 hours," he said.

That includes canned food, water, a radio and batteries.

"You would not believe the number of

people that do not have portable radios," he added.

Any portable lights should run on batteries, he added.

*'My district could be cut in half if Carmel Valley Road goes out near Mid-Valley Shopping Center, but there is nothing that can be done about that.'*

— Gary Carmichael  
— Mid-Valley fire chief

"Unless you are a real camper and have a lot of experience, I wouldn't recommend keeping propane lamps. A lot of people get burned trying to turn those on," Carmichael said.

Carmichael said his area, though small, faces a special problem.

"My district could be cut in half if Carmel Valley Road goes out near Mid-Valley Shopping Center, but there is nothing that can be done about that," he said.



# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## Losing its soul

Dear Editor:

Recently I wrote an editorial for KWAV radio on the "Corporate Takeover" of Carmel, i.e., Mrs. Fields Cookies, Sharper Image, Nature Co., etc. etc. Do you get the sense that something isn't right?

It is sad, but true, Carmel is losing its soul. A stroll around the village will confirm that the stores are selling a mish-mash of junk — much of it from Taiwan and Korea. The place is becoming a craftily cute little shopping mall. Travel guides once described Carmel as a Mecca for the unique in art, antiques and clothing. It seems only a few shop owners are really serious about their merchandise. They are becoming an endangered species as they are crowded out by spiralling rents.

I hope the recent appointment to the planning commission does not mean that Carmel will succumb entirely to the Motor Coach crowd.

Bob March  
Carmel

## Totally unnecessary

Dear Editor:

I would just like to comment on the lack of taste with the police department on Thursday (Oct. 19). Most businesses were just reopening after being closed on Wednesday and the city was giving parking tickets as normal.

Didn't the police have better things to do than to be rude and greedy at a time like this? Totally unnecessary.

Frank P. Dobronte  
Carmel

## Adapting to market

Dear Editor:

It was a shame that writer and reporter David Leland failed to mention a very important point in the interview he did with me in the *Pine Cone* Oct. 26.

Just two months ago at a Carmel Business Association general meeting with the council as our guests, Mayor Jean Grace told us that the reason she thought business in Carmel was off was because of the change in profile of the average visitor to our city...and she felt that the retail community was going to have to adapt its product line and business approach to this change if they wanted to be able to continue in business.

Isn't this just what Mr. Rubenstein did at his store J.R. Grosvenor? And now if he doesn't go back to what he was selling in the early '80s they will shut him down.

If the mayor is correct (and she very well could be), the planning commission is going to have to take a far more sensitive and humane look at each and everyone of these situations because, if the mayor is right, there are bound to be many, many more waiting in the wings.

And may I suggest that they do it far more quickly than normal, as a three-month waiting period to get on the planning commission agenda is enough time to put someone out of business?

With the recent addition of two new planners to the staff why should this process take so long?

It looks like the planning commission spends far too much time on the problem and not on the solution.

Don Bowen  
Carmel

## Traffic myths

Dear Editor:

The assumption that the construction of a freeway through Hatton Canyon will solve the local traffic congestion problem is erroneous.

The proposal to build the freeway — in whatever form or design — is based on a set of outdated traffic planning concepts that have, in the last few years been shown to be false.

Planners, urban geographers and traffic engineers at the leading edge of the field now agree that the following assumptions that form the basic rationale for the Hatton Canyon Freeway are, in fact, myths.

I quote from an important "state of the art" report on traffic planning, titled "Eight Myths of Traditional Traffic Planning":

Myth 1: Traffic projections are important in deciding what roads are necessary.

Myth 2: Planners are not responsible for how much people want to use their cars.

Myth 3: Predicted traffic growth must be provided for.

Myth 4: Bigger roads are safer roads.

Myth 5: Bigger roads increase people's mobility.

Myth 6: Bigger roads advantage more people than they disadvantage.

Myth 7: It is not the job of traffic planners to look at wider social, political and environmental trends.

Myth 8: Planning should be left to the experts.

If any *Pine Cone* reader would like a copy of this report that explains why these assumptions are mere myths, please send me (P.O. Box 7586, Carmel, CA 93921) a self-addressed envelope, stamped 50 cents, and I will send them a copy.

Suzanne H. Crowhurst Lennard  
Ph.D. (Arch.)  
Carmel

## Great coverage

Dear Editor:

Local public radio station KAZU 90.3-FM deserves the thanks of Monterey Peninsula residents for the excellent news and public information KAZU broadcast following the earthquake.

KAZU, a small non-profit public radio station located in Pacific Grove, was virtually the only local radio station which provided full-time local news and information following the earthquake and during the subsequent power outage.

Since the Monterey Peninsula was not covered by the Bay Area news coverage and the majority of commercial radio stations were not broadcasting, the staff of KAZU provided an important public service to their community.

I hope all peninsula residents will join me in supporting KAZU and thanking them for providing the services we needed last week.

Howard C. Nieman, Jr.  
Carmel

## BATES



"Over two-hundred homes in Watsonville, over a hundred homes in Hollister and, in Carmel-by-the-Sea, seven decanters at Nielsen's Market."

## Unfair tax

Dear Editor:

People on the Monterey Peninsula will vote on a half-cent tax increase Nov. 7. Peninsula voters should look at this proposed tax increase on what it would do for the Monterey Peninsula. The answer is practically nothing. Most of the money goes to Salinas and North County. We have about half the county population and would receive less than 20 percent of the money. Our local supervisors have really let us down.

One of the most glaring defects on their proposed tax increase is to spend \$123.5 million on the 101 bypass. It is a federal highway which is maintained by Caltrans. In a memo dated March 1, 1989, Caltrans pointed out that the 1987 Surface Transportation Act listed this project as a demonstration project, making it eligible for 80 percent federal funding. Now the county comes up with a proposed tax increase which would pay for almost all of the cost of the bypass. How dumb can you get? Most of the traffic is by people who are driving through the county and will not pay any of this tax.

Their proposal on libraries is pretty sneaky. They say that Carmel, Monterey, and Pacific Grove will receive \$8.9 million. It is to pay the cities for county library users. The county is already giving the cities funds for that purpose. What will the county supervisors do with the money that they are now giving the cities? I expect that they would find some other place to waste our tax dollars.

Perhaps they would give themselves another pay raise for their part-time job. The

people are paying tax monies to support their libraries now. The half-cent tax would charge them again. This is nothing but double taxation. The cities tax people for the libraries and then the county comes along and taxes them a second time for the same purpose.

It is time for the supervisors to start thinking smart rather than dumb, which they have on this proposed tax increase. The proposed tax increase is unfair. It is regressive. It hurts those least able to pay. It would amount to over \$1,000 for every man, woman, and child in the county. A sales tax is no way to improve highways. The state will have a \$16 billion gasoline tax on the ballot in the near future. It will provide monies for important highways in the state. It would be a much fairer tax in that the people who use the highways would pay for improvements.

George A. Leslie  
Pebble Beach

## 'Corporate' thanks

Dear Editor:

To the Merchants of Carmel By The Sea: The economic corporations of Carmel High School wish to thank the merchants of Carmel who contributed to our corporate sales. These donations were greatly appreciated and made the whole experience a great success.

The Economic Corporations:  
Krazmataz  
Food & Wreck-Reation  
Stoney's Bar & Grill

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,  
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, Nathalie Plotkin,  
Joanne Tenenbaum ..... Contributing Writers  
Marge Neswitz ..... Society Editor  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Dori Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone

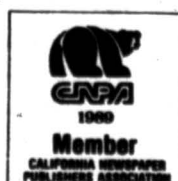
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

1989

Vol. 75, No. 43  
October 26, 1989

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Hanson Galleries strike deal with DA over Dalis

By DAVID LELAND

HANSON GALLERIES this week reached an agreement with the Monterey County District Attorney's office regarding etchings allegedly created by noted Spanish artist Salvador Dali.

*'There's nothing proving that the signatures are authentic or inauthentic. It's a very difficult thing to prove.'*

— Jennifer Walker  
— Hanson Galleries

Under a deal cut this week between Hanson Galleries and the District Attorney's Office, those who purchased the works have a six-week window in which to either be reimbursed by the gallery or receive double credit for money spent.

The works, which were created by Los Angeles-based Magui Publishers' owner Pierre Marcand, sold for as much as \$13,000. Actual work on the paintings was done by P.B. Spalaikovitch — it is unclear who signed the finished products using the name Salvador Dali.

"The etchings were done by a master craftsman; it's not unusual for a master craftsman to produce a work of art," said Jennifer Walker, Hanson Galleries general manager, from the corporate office in San Francisco.

She added that the works may indeed have been signed by Dali.

"There's nothing proving that the signatures are authentic or inauthentic," she said. "It's a very difficult thing to prove."

Marcand's operation is currently under injunction by the Federal Trade Commission, prohibiting him from dealing in alleged Dali works, according to Tom Syta, a FTC staff attorney.

"Right now he's not in that business; he's trying to get into brokering," said Syta, who added that Marcand marketed "thousands" of the Dali works nationwide.

While the majority of the alleged Dalis were sold in small galleries in the Los Angeles area, other major outlets were Hanson Galleries, Austin Galleries and now-defunct Federal Sterling, a mail-order house formerly

based in Scottsdale, Ariz.

"Dali was a very small part of our business," said Walker, adding that about 50 collectors will be notified regarding their purchases. "We've evolved into much more contemporary works."

Locally, the DA's office was alerted to the problem by more than a dozen telephone calls over a two-year period, according to Morgan Taylor, deputy district attorney.

"When the word started getting around about fraudulent Dalis, we started getting phone calls," said Taylor, who added that under the current arrangement no other DA's office in the state will file charges against Hanson Galleries.

HANSON GALLERIES, which maintains offices and galleries in Carmel, San Francisco, Los Angeles and New Orleans, is not admitting to selling phony Dali paintings even though it is providing refunds.

"At the time that we presented the works to our clients (the store has not sold the paintings for the past four years), we had validation and were convinced of their authenticity," Walker said. "Most clients like the

*'Something like this is going to cost Hanson a lot of money. We're not filing a lawsuit because the deal we're getting is so darned good.'*

— Morgan Taylor  
— Deputy DA

pieces regardless of the story and choose to keep them."

Walker added that many surrealist painters enjoy setting up controversy around their works to increase interest and, therefore, sales.

"It wasn't unusual for him (Dali) to create doubt (as to authenticity) to stimulate the market," Walker said.

But conclusive proof for the DA's office came after one of the etchings was dated by testing its "watermarks," Taylor said.

"The paper was manufactured after the time when Dali should have signed it," Taylor said.

## DALI'S OLYMPIAN MASTERPIECE "THE COSMIC ATHLETE"



Lincoln in Dalivision	Prepublication	\$750	Present	\$13,000
Last Supper	Price	\$1,600	Price	\$5,000
Christ of St. John		\$1,600		\$4,500
Invisible Afghan		\$1,800		\$4,000

Hanson Galleries, in cooperation with Magui, France, proudly presents this hand-etched, hand-pulled, hand-watercolored, drypoint etching.

### HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco Carmel Los Angeles New Orleans  
Ocean/San Carlos P.O. Box 5568 Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-3111

IN THE Aug. 16, 1984 edition of *The Pine Cone* this advertisement from Carmel's Hanson Galleries promoted works by Dali, which

have come under investigation by the county DA's office.

Under the terms of the agreement, Hanson Galleries will notify each person who purchased one of the works by letter, explaining their options.

"Something like this is going to cost Hanson a lot of money," Taylor said. "We're not filing a lawsuit because the deal we're getting is so darned good."

Taylor said litigation could have gone on

for years before there was any judgment for either party.

"This is one of the first of its kind," he said of the agreement. "We are very pleased by the whole thing."

Those seeking to contact Hanson Galleries regarding the refund should call Trina Cochran at 1-800-999-1331.

## Emergency gave Carmel chance to review its readiness

By NANCY HILLS

CARMEL MAY have come through the earthquake with minimal damage but the emergency gave the city an opportunity to review its preparedness.

In the week following the event, Carmel Building Official Tim Meroney inspected public facilities and a few commercial buildings and private homes if property owners had concerns about damage.

Except for a few superficial cracks, Meroney said all buildings came through the experience structurally intact and sound.

Carmel and most of the Monterey Peninsula has "good soil," Meroney explained.

"We have a granite plan of earth beneath us, so we sit on pretty good ground," he added. "The bedrock of granite helps absorb the shock."

"I wouldn't guarantee it will always be like that. If we had a 7.0 (now upgraded to 7.1), earthquake with the epicenter 10 miles away, it could be much worse," Meroney said. "There is no such thing as an earthquake-proof building. The term is earthquake-resistant, which means they are designed not to collapse and kill the occupants. The building can sustain major damage, though."

Meroney pointed out that many of the homes in and around the epicenter were wood frame houses, and while they did not collapse, the damage was severe. The most dangerous construction is unreinforced masonry, he said.

To comply with state regulations, the city had recently conducted a review of the buildings in the city that were identified not earthquake-resistant. That report is currently being compiled.

The day after the quake, city department heads said some areas of the city could use work.

City Administrator Doug Schmitz listed the areas that they identified as needing some upgrading:

- Increased lighting, from hand-held to large portable lights. The portable lights could be used on-site in an emergency such as a collapsed building or slide area.

- Batteries — the city had stockpiled batteries but sent some to the Santa Cruz area. Since the hand-held radios and flashlights all run on batteries, it is important that the city maintains a good stock of batteries.

- Communications — the area needs a local radio frequency that would get news out to the citizenry.

Also, communication is too dependent on telephone lines, and while internal communications "were not a problem" this time around, everyone needs to be less dependent on the telephone, Schmitz said.

"The worst was trying to get through to Pacific Gas & Electric through the phone lines," he added, though the company was cooperative and responsive.

PG&E did send a crew to Carmel almost immediately after the quake to check the city.

- Food and water — the city has access to non-potable water through its spring at the



CARMEL CITY Administrator Doug Schmitz and police Capt. Don Fuselier look at a map of Carmel in the city's emergency operations center located beneath the Carmel

Police Station on Junipero Avenue. The center includes three 16 channel radio stations, maps of Carmel, telephones, a small meeting room and emergency supplies.

foot of Ocean Avenue, but it needs to stockpile more food and water for the police, fire and public works workers.

Additionally, Schmitz said, "if refrigeration goes to due to electrical problems, we figure that by the third day we would have to be ready to address the needs of the residents," Schmitz said.

One way to address that is to have refrigeration units in public facilities that have emergency power.

The Carmel Youth Center and Red Cross acted as a dropoff point for food and

clothing, Schmitz explained, and the city would continue to work with them.

- The city needs more equipment such as gas "sniffers" in case PG&E cannot reach Carmel immediately. Also needed are electrical wiring equipment to test for "hot" wires.

"We're going to look at gas shutoff valves that are activated by earthquakes for public buildings. We have one on city hall which did work," he explained.

Overall, Schmitz said, "we were in pretty good shape."



# Not even a quake was going to stop birth of Aaron Shoemaker

By DAVID LELAND

DEBI HILL-Shoemaker wanted to experience natural childbirth — she got her wish, and then some.

*'It was very magical. The adrenaline and excitement of the earthquake really enhanced the magic.'*

— Debi Hill-Shoemaker

Just 13 hours after an earthquake measuring 7.1 on the Richter scale rumbled through her Carmel Valley home, Hill-Shoemaker delivered a boy, Aaron, weighing in at 9 pounds.

"It's about as natural a birth as you can get," says husband Herb. "No drugs, no power, no nothing."

Indeed, Debi, a *Pine Cone* advertising representative, Herb and son Tracy, 8, had an experience rivaling that of any self-respecting pioneer.

Debi's first birth had been performed as an emergency Caesarean. She was determined to have this baby at home with the help of a midwife.

When her labor began sometime in the night of Oct. 16 she felt good that the overdue birth was finally getting underway.

She was still in the early stages of labor when the quake hit at 5:04 p.m. Oct. 17.

"The labor stopped when the earthquake happened for about an hour," she remembers. "It was a real weird feeling in the area."

Labor resumed when Herb, a volunteer fireman with the Carmel Valley Village Fire Department, returned from the fire station.

They attempted to call their midwife in Pacific Grove, but phone service was sporadic and they were unable to get through.

Almost six hours later they were able to reach the midwife through her sister and she travelled to the couple's Carmel Valley home.

Meanwhile, kerosene lamps were lit, firewood was gathered and the stage was set for the birth.

Fortunately, the midwife sterilized the instruments on her gas stove before arriving at the place of birth.

The midwife noticed that Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula was the only building with power as she drove down Holman Highway on her way to Carmel Valley.

"I was aware that the usual backup was shaky, at best," she says. "I felt that we were on our own."

So the foursome settled in for the night, with the midwife curled up by the fireplace, Tracy gathering firewood and making sure the lamps were correctly situated and Herb making Debi feel as comfortable as he could.

As labor progressed, Debi forgot the unique situation.

"I was so focused on pushing and contractions, that's about all that I was aware of," she remembers.

The baby was born at 6:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 18.

"It was very magical," says Debi. "The adrenaline and excitement of the earthquake really enhanced the magic."

Adds Herb, "It was tremendously exciting."

Aaron, like most children born during and after the earthquake already has a nickname.

His was coined by members of the fire department where Herb, who goes under the name of "Shoe," has worked for the past 10 years.

Are you ready? "Swayed Shoe."



DEBI HILL-Shoemaker, Herb and Aaron are shown here one week after the earthquake. Aaron was born at the couple's home

only 13 hours after the quake hit, all sans electricity and heat. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## CBA meeting slated for Nov. 9

DUE TO booking conflicts at La Playa Hotel, the general membership meeting of the Carmel Business Association will be take place at 8 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 9, instead of Nov. 2.

The monthly gathering will feature a speech by Monterey County District Attorney Michael Bartram, who will talk about problems facing the business community regarding fraudulent checks.

Bill Parsons, of Carmel Disposal Service, will also talk to members regarding the city's recycling efforts.

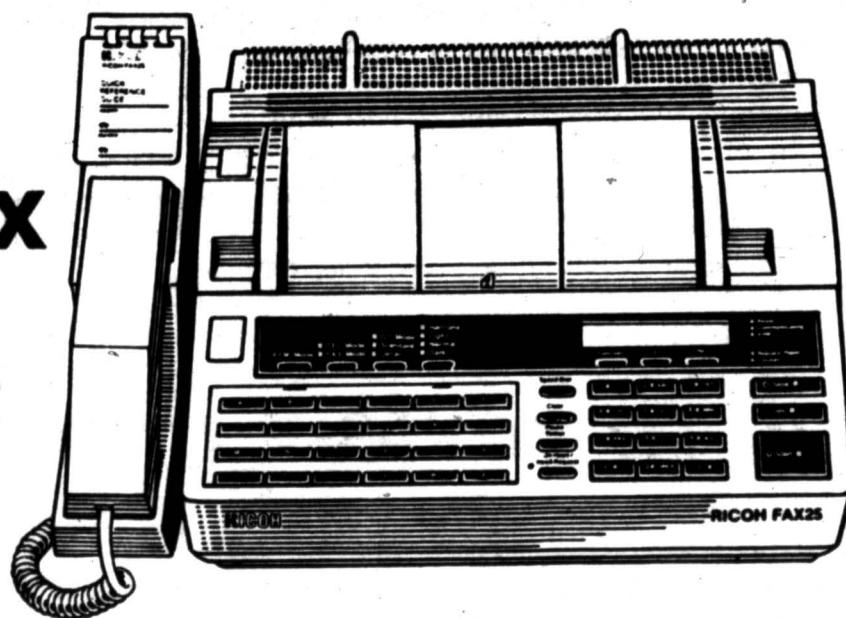
Also, a \$500 check will also be presented to the Carmel Foundation, garnered from proceeds involving A Taste of Carmel.

For more information call 624-2522.



One second of the sun's energy is 13 million times the annual mean electricity consumption of the United States.

## Ricoh has a fax for all reasons



Ricoh has the right fax unit for every business . . . and for every reason! A Ricoh fax speeds documents quickly and inexpensively — over ordinary phone lines. And receives documents 24-hours a day, every day!

The popular RICOH FAX25 offers:

- 15 seconds-per-page speed
- Send-later capability
- Recorded voice announcement
- Special halftone control
- 125-number autodialer
- Monitor speaker
- Carrying case available

**RICOH** The First Name in Digital Facsimile

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 11-3

**PACIFIC**  
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Allsal  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

## For Something Special



## Photo Greeting Cards

### DISCOUNT OFFERED FOR EARLY ORDERS!

Carmel Camera Centers will make Greeting Cards from your 35mm color negatives. They are borderless with a beautiful finish. They are made either vertical or horizontal, depending on your original negative. Envelopes are provided.

### 2 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS — OPEN 7 DAYS

CARMEL PLAZA  
Next to Sak's 5th Avenue  
Ocean & Mission  
625-1919  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5  
Validated Parking

**CARMEL**  
**CAMERA**  
CENTER

SAN CARLOS & 5TH  
Just up the street  
from the Hogs Breath Inn  
624-8880  
Monday-Sunday 9-6  
Sunday 10-4

NIKON • CANON • PENTAX • MINOLTA • OLYMPUS • RICOH



# Doris Day finds out her heart is bigger than her home

By DAVID LELAND

THIS TIME Doris Days' soft heart and generosity may have gotten her in a bit of trouble.

It seems the Carmel Valley animal rights activist has adopted some 14 dogs from the local chapter of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, which is a tifle too many, even for her.

She needs help. "I fell in love with all of them, of course," says Day, who first eyed the dogs during an SPCA fund-raising fashion show at Quail Lodge.



MOVIE STAR, animal rights activist and Carmel Valley resident Doris Day has opened up a local chapter of a pet foundation bearing her name. She currently is looking for permanent and short-term homes for her dogs.

A few days after the event, Day called the SPCA and found out that only two of the dogs used in the SPCA fund-raiser had been adopted — several more were scheduled to die the next day.

*'Animals keep you young and healthy. When people get older they have nothing to care for — that's what keeps you young.'*

— Doris Day

"I couldn't believe it," says Day, 65, who last week officially opened up a local chapter of the Doris Day Pet Foundation. "If anyone is interested in a beautiful doggie, please call my pet foundation at 625-4017."

The adopted dogs are currently being boarded at the veterinary offices of Dr. George Bishop. While the SPCA paid for the dogs to be spayed and neutered, Day is springing for room and board. Eight volunteers walk the dogs daily.

Mind you, it's not the outlay of money that's motivating Day to find homes for the pets — she will go to any lengths to make sure animals are happy and well-treated.

The star of such motion pictures as *Pillow Talk*, *Please Don't Eat the Daisies*, and *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, even formed the Doris Day Animal League in Washington, D.C. to lobby corporations such as Procter & Gamble on animal rights.

Her interest in animals began long before moving to Carmel Valley from the Los Angeles area eight years ago.

Just for the record, she has "quite a few" dogs and cats at her home, which is why she can't adopt more. She also feeds numerous raccoons, possums, red foxes and hundreds of birds daily.

"I've always loved them (animals) and I've always had pets," says Day, who began her career in show business as a vocalist with Les Brown and his Band of Renown. "But it's not what I'm into now."

It was after reading *Kinship With All Life*, a book on animals by J. Allan Boone, that Day began to feel a symbiotic relationship

with her four-legged friends.

"When I read that book I was in tears the whole time," says Day, who had the experience while relaxing after finishing *Pillow Talk* in the early '60s. "That book turned my life around and took my consciousness to another plane."

WHILE DEDICATING the lion's share of her time to animal rights, Day says she has not ruled out further acting roles. Her last film was in 1968, *With Six You Get An Eg-groll*, with co-star Brian Keith.

She says that she is currently talking to several television and movie producers, under the stipulation that she only work on the peninsula — she will not travel to Los Angeles because of the pollution.

"I really don't know what I'm going to do," she says. "I really believe that *Que Sera, Sera* is my theme song, because that's the way I think."

Day is not all nervous about jumping back into show business.

"I'm sure I'll work again," she says. "The best work I'll do is yet to come."

Meanwhile, her work in the Carmel area involves finding homes for her dogs. She constantly checks the SPCA's advertisements in the local papers regarding animals up for adoption.

Day is also looking for foster homes, as a short-term solution to keeping animals in cages at the veterinarian's office.

Many times, she says, older people think that it would too much of a burden on them to take a pet full time.

But by accepting a pet on a temporary basis, all those involved come up winners.

"They're contributing more than they will ever know," she says, adding that her foundation will pay foster parents \$50 a month for large dogs and \$25 for smaller breeds. "It's like a halfway house. It means a great deal to get the dogs out of cages."

Day, who as co-owner of Carmel's Cypress Inn allows dogs and cats in her hotel, is cur-



THIS COCKER Spaniel, who goes by the name of "Taffy," is one of more than a dozen dogs looking for a home through the Doris Day Pet Foundation.

rently lobbying the Carmel Foundation to allow pets in its senior housing units.

"Animals keep you young and healthy," says Day, who still maintains the fresh-faced look that made her famous. "When people get older they have nothing to care for — that's what keeps you young."

And while Day may yet act again, it is apparent where her principal interests lie.

"It's the most terrific feeling to be doing this," she says. "It's better than the greatest movie review in the world — it's better than everything."

Those wishing to send tax-deductible contributions may by sending money to:

Doris Day  
P.O. Box 223163  
Carmel, CA 93922  
Phone 625-4017.



Come to Our  
**FRIENDS of HOSPICE**  
*Christmas Fair!!!*  
FOR THE BENEFIT OF  
**HOSPICE**  
at the  
*San Carlos Cathedral Hall*  
at 550 Church Street, Monterey  
CONTINUOUS ENTERTAINMENT  
*Breakfast..Lunch..Wine and Cocktails*  
on **SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18th 10am to 3pm**

1. Collectibles.....	5. Produce.....
2. Santa's Pantry...	6. Boutique.....
3. Children's Booth	7. Plants & Flowers
4. Artisans of Soledad	8. Drawings of Prizes

ALL PROCEEDS GO to the **FRIENDS of HOSPICE**



*Goph*  
**Co.**

A NEW  
**SHOWCASE OF ELEGANCE**  
**IN CARMEL**

*The jewelry of different artists whose work & lives have influenced each other.*

The Showroom of Designer  
*Goph Albitz*  
Originals, Custom pieces & Sculpture  
plus our popular national line of jewelry  
which is presently sold through fine  
galleries & dept. stores.

Mission Patio Mission St. Bwn. 5th & 6th  
Local: 625-1001  
CA 1-800-654-GOPH Nat'l 1-800-24K-GOPH  
P.O. Box 7547, Carmel, Calif. 93921



## Survey meeting set for Oct. 28; more volunteers are needed

ALL VOLUNTEERS for the Carmel Historical Survey are asked to attend a meeting 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 28 at the Scout House, corner of Eighth Avenue and Mission Street.

According to Carmel Heritage, more volunteers are needed to cover blocks that are still unassigned. Anyone interested in signing up for the survey may do so that Saturday and can watch the original training session on video. The video begins at 1 p.m.

Volunteers are also needed to do research at city hall. The Carmel Planning Department has assigned Tuesday mornings and Friday mornings and afternoons as times volunteers can use city files.

Volunteers that attended the first training session Sept. 30 and Oct. 1 may pick up additional materials on Saturday and are asked to bring their survey folders.

Enid Sales, survey coordinator, will provide

vide additional information on Oct. 28, along with Carmel Historical Survey Steering Committee members Jean Rodriguez, Rosalee Gladney, Ann Solon, Ann Congleton, Kate Rayne, Becky Hanna, Charis Buckminster, Robin Moran, Lani Fremier, Ruth White and Marjory Lloyd.



## MAILING LIST FOR SALE

Mailing list of greater Carmel area retail shops, galleries, and restaurants. Up-to-date listings for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Barnyard, Crossroads, Pebble Beach and more. Can be broken out by category, type, and location.

Call 394-5602 for orders or further information

## Target the business & community leaders!

The Carmel Pine Cone, in conjunction with the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitor's & Convention Bureau, publishes the monthly newsletter

Action...



NOW...

Your advertising message will reach through the mail 5,000 business and community leaders on the Peninsula. Your business-to-business message will be right on target to this lucrative and important market!

Call The Carmel Pine Cone at 624-0162 for ad rates & Service Directory prices.

## Planners will try again; R-4 EIR to be certified

By NANCY HILLS

### LET'S TRY this again.

Due to an unexpected natural phenomenon the day before — the Oct. 17 earthquake — the Carmel Planning Commission cancelled its special meeting set for Oct. 18. The commission was to certify the environmental impact report on the R-4 district.

It has been rescheduled for 3 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 1 in city council chambers.

During the meeting, the commission is also scheduled to make recommendations on density and other zoning regulations for the area that has been a thorn in the city zoning process for more than 10 years.

The staff will recommend that the planning commission make its recommendations then continue the session to allow staff to assemble the commissioner's decision in a report review at a subsequent meeting. Once the commission finalizes its recommendations, the city council will make the final determination about the zoning.

Central to the discussions about the district, which was intended as transition zone between the commercial and residential districts, is density. Currently, the R-4 zone has a density of 33 units per acre. In 1986, the planning commission proposed a R-4 specific plan which designated a 66-units-per-acre density in portions of the district. The plan was not popular with neighboring residents and sparked vehement protests.

Protestors demanded that the city at least compile an EIR before any plan was implemented.

The R-4 EIR the commission will review Nov. 1 states that 66 units per acre is too high for a transition zone between the residential and commercial areas and recommends retaining 33 units per acre as a maximum.

That density is higher than a recommendation made by a consultant in 1985 for 22 units per acre. Landowners in the area strongly objected to that low of a density, prompting the city to begin its R-4 review again.

In its comments on the EIR the Carmel Residents Association requested that the city reinstate the 22 units per acre density, stating that it is a good transition from the commercial to the residential zone.

Since the protests in 1987 at least one major change has taken place in the zone that (approximately) incorporates Junipero Avenue between Third and Fifth avenues, and is bordered on the east by Torres Street and the west by Mission Street.

The city of Carmel became the landowner of the largest developable piece of property in the area — the Handley property, now called the Torres Street property.

"That made the city the largest landowner in the district," city planner Brian Roseth explained. The R-4 also incorporates the police station, city corporation yard and the Carmel Youth Center.

Other changes since the specific plan was proposed have also changed the situation. A planning staff report lists those changes as:

- A revised general plan for the entire city that either eliminates or changes policies for the Junipero Avenue and Torres Street area.
- The R-4 specific plan prohibits condominiums but the general plan was recently revised to allow new condominium developments in Carmel.
- Infrastructure improvements along

Junipero Avenue, such as traffic islands and landscaping, have been completed.

- New code designations for commercial enterprises.

- A citywide urgency parking ordinance adopted in 1988 may conflict with parking standards in the proposed specific plan.

- The city has implemented stricter design standards for new buildings in the commercial district which, according to the staff report, may "do a better job of responding to concerns about design in the R-4 area than would the draft specific plan."

Though the city has acquired the largest piece of property in R-4, other developable sites still remain.

The Murphy property on the corner of Junipero Avenue and Fourth Avenue is the largest parcel still subject to development, though other parcels could be developed further.

R-4 property owner Bob Murphy recently submitted plans for 20 units, 10 apartments and 10 condominiums for the approximately one-half acre parcel. That works out to 44 units per acre, or a base of 33 units per acre with a low- to moderate-income housing bonus. The project includes two low-income housing units.

The commission, Roseth said, has three basic options to review. These include:

- Keeping the current zoning, which permits 33 units per acre, 44 with affordable housing bonus, allows 160 percent floor area coverage and 20 percent open space.

- A combination of the current density of 33 units per acre but incorporation of commercial design regulations which, as mentioned, are similar but a little stricter than the present R-4 design regulations.

The proposed specific plan permits 91 percent floor area ratio and 50 percent open space while the commercial district requires a maximum of 90 percent floor area ratio and 30 percent open space (which includes parking lots and pathways).

- Incorporate the R-4 zone into the residential-commercial zone, the transition zone for the rest of the community.

The RC district allows some types of businesses that are not currently permitted by R-4 zoning, but Roseth said he will have to make a comparison to determine the differences. It would also allow some additional commercial construction.

## Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a Special Meeting on Wednesday, November 1, 1989 at 3:00 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers for the purpose of conducting a public hearing on the Final Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the R-4 Specific Plan.

The Final EIR contains the comments and responses received on the Draft EIR and will be considered by the Planning Commission in making a recommendation to the City Council on the R-4 Specific Plan.

For additional information or to obtain a copy of the Final EIR, please contact the Department of Community Planning and Building at 624-6835.



# REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Oct. 25, 1924

## EDITORIAL: OUR FALLING BIRTH RATE

No longer may we reproach France because of her low birth rate. the census bureau gives us the information that in this country the birth rate fell from 25 to the thousand in the first nine months of 1921 to only 22.8 to the thousand in the same part of 1922.

To some this fact is a sure indication of national decadence. Believers in the Rooseveltian philosophy of large families will assert the internal decay of national virility, the collapse of the ancient spirit, and the growth of selfishness, indulgence and cynical softness.

To others the fact will be hailed as a harbinger of the new day, when quality rather than quantity gives value to life, when womanhood shall be treated with chivalrous consideration, when all children shall be given their rightful heritage of good birth, good health, good education, and loving care, when the crying evils that fester in congested districts and are inevitable in overpopulated countries shall be eliminated, when reason, self-control and love shall take the place of lust, unguided instinct and blind impulse.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Oct. 27, 1939

## MRS. RENDTORFF APPRAISES HITLER AND HIS PROGRAM

The speech which Joachim von Ribbentrop, Nazi foreign minister, made on Tuesday was summarized for the Current Events section of the Carmel Woman's Club on Wednesday morning by Mrs. Karl G. Rendtorff. Following this, Mrs. Rendtorff outlined Hitler's plans in attempting to build a great German nation through acquisition of territories to the east, his plans for Poland and concluded with a brief picture of the Fuehrer's childhood and youth, which, due to his sensitive reaction to personal experiences, and a profound effect on his later philosophy and visions for Germany.

"Imagine a man with all Hitler's power...and then imagine that he would remain sane!" This was Mrs. Rendtorff's closing remark.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Oct. 29, 1964

## CARMEL FOUNDATION BUYS MOTEL NEAR POST OFFICE

Carmel Foundation has embraced a small motel in its "Adventure in Neighborliness" program, Mrs. Fred L. Glascock, president of the organization dedicated to serving the senior men and women in our community, announced this week.

She reports that the foundation, on Tuesday, purchased the Winona Lodge on Dolores Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues. The nine units of property will be occupied by Carmel Foundation members who will pay rent to the non-profit organization for their homes.

The purchase of the lodge is the realization of a plan begun 14 years ago. In 1950, when Carmel Foundation was incorporated, the importance of meeting the housing needs of older men and women in this community became a prime objective of the organization.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
Oct. 25, 1979

## CHILDREN'S LIBRARY MAY MOVE TO SUNSET CENTER

The proposal to move the children's library to Sunset Center is "still in abeyance," according to Steve Crouch, president of the board of trustees of Harrison Memorial Library.

Pat Sippel, member of the board of trustees, and Jo Childers, library director, reiterated their statement at the trustees' meeting last week, that the move would be a "last resort" to gain preciously needed space.

They also revealed that the public response to the potential move has been mostly negative.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
Oct. 25, 1984

## BOARD TO PONDER PROJECTS

Major developments in two of the world's most scenic areas — Big Sur and Pebble Beach — will be topics of discussion by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Tuesday, Oct. 30, in the county court house in Salinas.

At 11 a.m., supervisors will discuss plans for the El Sur Ranch in Big Sur that include development of a hotel, restaurant and residential units in return for opening about six miles of scenic coast for public use.

At 2:30 p.m., supervisors are expected to make a final decision on the Pebble Beach

Co. application for a 270-unit hotel, golf course and 80-unit condominium complex in the Spanish Bay area of Pebble Beach.

## Red Cross sponsors regular CPR classes

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly throughout the year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$15 for an eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

Postal and Business Services

## MAIL BOXES ETC. USA

RENT A  
MAILBOX

25¢  
PER DAY

\$7.50  
MONTHLY

(4 Month  
Minimum)

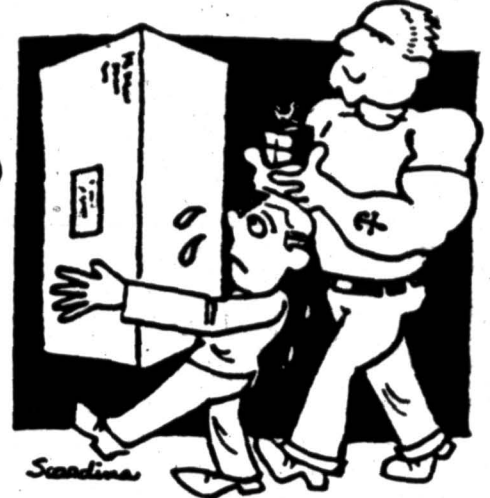
CARMEL  
225 Crossroads Blvd.  
625-2800

CARMEL VALLEY  
316 Mid Valley Ctr.  
625-5574

PACIFIC GROVE  
1199 Forest Ave.  
372-4849

BIG OR SMALL ...

WE  
SHIP  
IT  
ALL!



U.P.S. — POSTAL — FEDERAL EXPRESS  
SHIPPING WORLD WIDE  
CRATING FOR FRAGILE ITEMS

• PACKAGING • MAILING SUPPLIES  
• WESTERN UNION • FAX  
• BUSINESS CARDS • PRINTING  
• PHOTO COPIES • PASSPORT PHOTOS

PAY YOUR PG&E BILLS HERE AT  
CARMEL, CARMEL MID-VALLEY OR PACIFIC GROVE

LOADS OF  
BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS  
50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION  
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550



\$500.

FIRST PRIZE  
COSTUME

2ND PRIZE

DINNER FOR FOUR  
AT BUD'S TOO

JUDGING AND  
PRIZES 10 PM  
AWARDED AT

DOLORES & 6TH • 625-6765

TUES. NITE OCT. 31ST



# News notes:

## Water resource seminar Wednesday

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District will conduct a seminar on potential wells sites, water salvaging and control burns with experts in the field as guests.

The meeting is at 7 p.m., Wednesday, Nov. 1 at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero in Pacific Grove. It was originally scheduled for Oct. 18 but was cancelled after the earthquake.

Water board members will be able to ask questions and written questions from the public will be accepted.

The seminar is the third in a series for the water district's investigation of small water supply projects to augment the water supply before a major project comes on line.

## Carmel Heritage hosts pre-1906 home tour

CARMEL HERITAGE is sponsoring a tour Nov. 5 of pre-1906 homes in Carmel to raise funds for its historical survey.

Three pre-1906 homes are located within a three-block radius of Carmel and will be open to the public from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 5. The homes include the original studio/home of Arnold Genthe on Camino Real Street and 11th Avenue, now the residence of artist Gladys Klaiber; the Col. Silas Mack estate on Carmelo Street and 13th Avenue; and the Seaview Inn owned by Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Hydorn on Camino Real Street and 11th Avenue.

The "Mack house," on four lots, is currently for sale and the heirs hope that it will be preserved rather than demolished by new owners. It was home to architect Charles Summer Greene, arts patron Noel Sullivan and was built by T.C. Fry.

The Genthe's home is redwood construction with old redwood tree trunk pillars. Genthe was one of the country's leading early photographers.

For tickets and information on the tour, call 626-2933 for the Carmel Heritage office at Flanders Mansion.

## Water board candidate forum on KAZU-FM

THE LEAGUE of Women Voters is hosting a candidates forum, which will be aired over radio station KAZU, 90.3 FM from 7 to 9 p.m., Thursday, Nov. 2.

Each candidate will make a short statement then answer four questions provided by the league that includes their positions on the Canada Reservoir, alternatives to a dam, water conservation measures, participation of other agencies in solving the water supply problem and water meter moratorium.

After the league questions and statements, members of the media will ask the candidates questions.

## Caution urged during time change

WITH THE return to Standard Time on Sunday, Oct. 29, motorists need to use extra caution when driving during the weeks immediately following

the time change, according to the California State Automobile Association (AAA).

CSAA officials suggest that the one-hour time change may contribute toward additional driving hazards.

The CSAA urges drivers to follow these suggestions:

- In early morning darkness, watch out for children going to school.

- On your way to work, wear sunglasses and adjust sun visors properly to combat the glare caused by the sun's morning reflection on the windshield and other metallic car parts.

- When there is sun glare, it's a good idea to reduce speed. Drivers may not be able to see the brake lights of a car that is slowing down.

- Remember that sun glare may become even more of a problem if windshields are dirty or scratched.

- During morning and evening commute hours, reduce speed if there is reduced visibility caused by fog, drizzle, etc.

- It may be dark when you drive home after work so be aware of joggers and other pedestrians.

Standard Time will remain in effect until the first Sunday in April 1990, when Daylight-Saving Time will return.

## Stress, beetles threaten pines

"MANY MONTEREY pine trees are expected to die this fall and winter," says Carl Koehler of the University of California, College of Natural Resources, Berkeley.

Dying pines reached epidemic proportions during and following the dry winters of 1975 and 1976, says Koehler, an entomologist with UC Cooperative Extension. Because of the moisture-short winters of 1986 through 1988, many more trees are expected to succumb.

He says the problem is one of moisture-stressed pines, aggravated by a bark beetle. The beetle takes advantage of stressed trees.

The beetle is *Ips paraconfusus*, known as the California 5-spined ips. This insect has for years killed the tops of ponderosa and other pines in the high Sierra.

Although trees die from the beetles' attack throughout the year, stressed trees are killed in the greatest numbers in September, October and November. This is the time, Koehler says, that the heavy rains have not begun and soil moisture is lowest.

In attacking, the beetles zero in on a stressed tree. The insect numbers increase quickly, and nearby trees are soon attacked. This situation causes "group kill," where several to a dozen or more trees are likely to be killed on the site.

The affected pines fade from a green color to yellow, then to red and finally brown. The fading spreads quickly downward. After the first signs of fading at the top, the tree may be dead in a few weeks.

Nothing can be done to save the pine once its fades from an *Ips* attack, says Koehler. The beetles have riddled the tree.

He recommends that the attacked tree be removed promptly. The wood should be removed from the property since beetles emerging from it may attack nearby healthy pines.

Koehler recommends supplementary watering of Monterey pines during dry summer months. Healthy, vigorous trees drown the attacking *Ips* in pitch as the beetles attempt to bore through the trunk.

More information can be found in the free publication, "Pine Tree Deaths by Bark Beetles," (7069). It is available at local UC Cooperative Extension offices.

## Poet cancels Carmel visit

A POETRY program by Philip Levine scheduled for Friday, Oct. 27 at the Carmel Women's Club, has been cancelled.

Levine, who was also to present readings of his poetry in Berkeley and at Cabrillo College, has cancelled his tour due to the Oct. 17 earthquake.

His appearance in Carmel was co-sponsored by the Jeffers Center for Poetry and Literature and the Carmel Community and Cultural Commission in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College.

This announcement is neither an offer to sell nor a solicitation for an offer to buy these securities. The state Banking Law of California prohibits the payment of any underwriting discounts or commissions in connection with the offer of these securities. The offer is accordingly made solely by the Offering Circular, copies of which are available directly from the Bank or from the directors listed below.

### NEW ISSUE



400,000 TO 500,000 SHARES

CYPRESS COAST BANK  
(in organization)

COMMON STOCK

Price \$10.00 per share

For more information and an Offering Circular, please contact the organizational office of the Bank at 1658 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside, California 93955, telephone (408) 394-4902. Subscriptions to purchase shares of Common Stock will be received by the Bank at its organizational office and may be accepted or rejected in full or in part according to the terms of the Application for Subscription provided with the Offering Circular.

### Board of Directors of the Bank

John E. Banks  
Salvatore P. Cardinale  
Alfred P. Glover  
Peter Johnson  
Roy L. Meadows

Theodore Richter  
Joy Savage  
Harry A. Smith  
Louis A. Souza  
Mose E. Thomas, Jr.



A part of  
Pacific Grove  
you may not  
have  
experienced yet...  
Regalia,  
Basquet Express,  
and more  
...all in one  
easy-to-find  
location!

## Grand Central Station

A UNIQUE COLLECTION OF SPECIALTY STORES

*Regalia*  
ACCESSORIES  
  
For  
Unconventional  
Accessories!  
  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-4  
**373-6699**

*Basquet*  
EXPRESS  
  
"Thanksgiving  
Day Basket"  
A great selection of  
foods to add to that  
special day.  
WE DELIVER!  
SHIP ANYWHERE IN USA  
**647-8556**

IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE • CORNER GRAND & CENTRAL

## STOP symptoms of FLU FAST!

Natural relief from symptoms of flu  
such as fever, chills and body aches  
with...

**OSCILLOCOCCINUM**  
(a safe, natural, homeopathic remedy from France)

Reg. \$6.29  
Per Box  
Limited to  
stock on hand.

**SALE PRICE \$5.29**  
Exp. 11/7/89

**VITAMIN CENTER**

MasterCard 625-9155 VISA

Carmel Rancho Lane (Opposite Stanley Appliance) Carmel





CARMEL RESIDENTS Association members (left to right), Marjorie Timmons, Robert Kohn, CRA President Barbara Brooks and Carmel Post Office supervisor David Maradei gather at the benches they contributed on the corner of Fifth Avenue

and Dolores Street. Other contributors not pictured are Doug and Olympe Wilhoit and Barbara Livingstone. The money for the bench was raised by CRA members. (Nancy Hills photo.)

## Residents get together to provide 'haven' on corner

UNDER THE trees and across the street from the Carmel-by-the-Sea Post Office now is a little haven for residents and visitors to rest, peruse their mail and chat with neighbors.

The city installed the paving stones and gardens on the corner of Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street, but it was the generosity of a few Carmel residents that provided the three \$400-a-piece benches.

When the Carmel Residents Association asked its members to help buy the benches, it came up trumps.

"We believe in maintaining the quality of life of the community. Speaking at the council meetings on issues is simply one aspect of staying in touch with our community and we continue to seek ways to enhance the quality of life for all residents and visitors of Carmel-

by-the-Sea. This was an opportunity presented to us by city staff and together I believe we created one more beautiful corner in Carmel-by-the-Sea," explained David Maradei, Carmel Post Office supervisor and CRA boardmember.

One bench was provided by the CRA board and Maradei, who made his donation in the name of postal employees. Marjorie Timmons, Barbara Livingstone and Robert Kohn jointly donated another bench and Doug and Olympe Wilhoit contributed another.

"We looked at it as something that makes residents and tourists more comfortable and at the same time would be something lasting for the village," Doug Wilhoit said. "We've been here a long time and we love the place."

"It was a perfect opportunity to do something for the city and opportunities like this do not come often," Robert Kohn said.

## How to have a safer Halloween

**HALLOWEEN** TRICK-or-treating can be more fun for children if basic safety precautions are followed, according to the California State Automobile Association (AAA).

Because the return to Standard Time on Sunday, Oct. 29 brings early darkness, motorists are advised to watch out for children, especially during the holiday.

To ensure that children will have a safer Halloween, the CSAA has issued the following tips:

- Use reflective tape on costumes and trick-or-treat bags.
- During dusk and darkness, carry a lighted flashlight.

- Try using make-up instead of masks which can prevent children from seeing oncoming traffic.

- If masks are worn, check to make sure that eyeholes are large enough for clear vision.

- Hats, masks and wigs should fit well, and not slip down over the eyes.

- Remove masks when crossing streets.

- Avoid long costumes or high heels, which might cause a child to trip or fall.

- Be sure that an adult accompanies small children on Halloween.

Some hints for traffic safety:

- Cross streets only at intersections
- Look in all directions before crossing the street.

- Obey all traffic signals.

- If there is no sidewalk, walk on the shoulder of the road facing traffic.

Carpet • Vinyl • Hardwood  
Wallpaper • Bedspreads  
Window Treatments

**Gordon  
Carpets**

**We're simply the best!**

310 Grand Ave.  
Pacific Grove  
372-0521

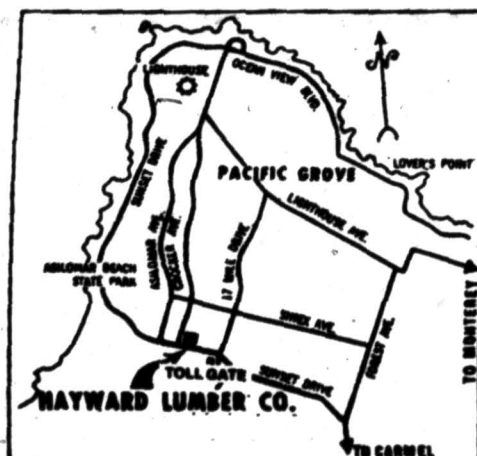
OPEN SAT. 10-4

## SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY PENINSULA

**For Quality Lumber,  
Plywood & Building  
Materials...**

**"You may buy cheaper,  
but you won't buy better."**

OPEN 7 DAYS  
SUNDAY 9-3



MasterCard VISA CASH Hayward Charge

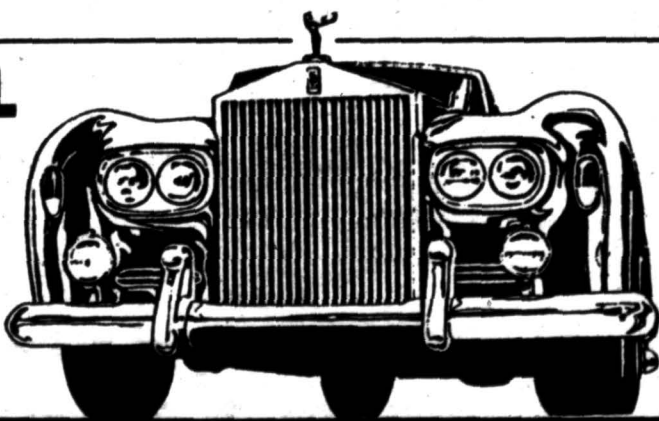
**HAYWARD  
LUMBER**

SUNSET DR. & CROCKER • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-1326

## BAY MOBILE DETAIL & HAND CAR WASH

Why go to them, when we come to you with our own water, etc.  
Professional • Convenient  
Guaranteed • Visa/MC

By Appt. 625-1452 or 373-1700  
In Salinas Call 754-4454



## NOW OPEN!

Desserts • Breads • Cheesecakes  
Fresh Pasta & Sauces  
Fresh Brewed Coffee & Beans  
Cheeses, Meats & Smoked Fish  
Vegetarian Items • Bakeware  
Beer, Wine & Champagne  
Espresso, Capuccino • Entrees-to-go

Featuring: Mrs. Beeton's,  
Wolfman's & House of Tsang  
Custom Gift & Picnic Baskets

Personal Catering Service Available  
**(408) 625-5350**  
Open Daily 8am-7pm

**GOURMET FOODS  
AND TAKE-OUT**

Junipero between 5th & 6th • P.O. Box 523 • Carmel, CA 93921

## WINDOW CONCEPTS

a full service window covering company

## Now open in Pacific Grove

Window Coverings  
Wall Coverings  
Bedspreads  
Accessories

**Pre-Holiday  
Offer  
20% OFF  
Nanik  
SHUTTERS**  
Expires 11/30/89

Free in-home services  
including consultation  
measuring & installation,  
or visit our showroom  
Tues.-Fri. 9-5 • Sat. 10-4

529 Central Ave • Pacific Grove • (408) 375-5436  
(Fountain Ave. • at Central, next door to the Woodenickel)





NOTED POP singer Olivia Newton-John brought her penchant for environmental causes and, incidentally, her Koala Blue clothing store, to Carmel last week. Here she's seen with model Alison Eastwood (yes, Clint's daughter). (Photo Gregg Wutke.)

## Olivia Newton-John brings some 'Down Under' style to Carmel

By DAVID LELAND

POP SINGER Olivia Newton-John may have given up promotional tours touting her latest record releases, but she has definitely not abandoned show business.

For the better part of Tuesday morning, Oct. 17, and a portion of that afternoon, Newton-John's presence in Carmel rivaled that of former mayor Clint Eastwood.

Joining the festivities was Lisa, an 8-year-old Wallaroo (a cross between a wallaby and kangaroo), transported to Carmel from Salinas in order to add a taste of Down Under to the proceedings.

Indeed, the still-fresh-faced, 41-year-old, Australian singer of such hits as *Physical*, *Have You Never Been Mellow*, and *I Honestly Love You*, caused traffic to stack up at the corner of Mission Street and Sixth Avenue, as tourists and residents stood in a single-file line waiting for her limousine to arrive.

The cause of such a commotion? The opening of Koala Blue, a trendy women's and girl's sportswear store with creations by Newton-John and her partner Pat Farrar. Los Angeles businessman David Sidell serves as a silent partner for Koala Blue, which saw retail sales exceeding \$14 million last year.

Locally the store is licensed by Judy Jordan, and is one of about 40 Koala Blue franchise stores worldwide.

Newton-John told *The Pine Cone* that Koala Blue will soon begin to market women's cosmetics, as well as children's clothing.

"It's not the ideas, we've got lots of ideas," she said before an invitation-only fashion show at La Playa Hotel. "It's just getting them produced."

Newton-John and Farrar seem to be "cursed" with the problem of moving a little speedier than the mainstream population.

"She's the only one who can do things as fast as I can," says Newton-John, referring to her relationship with Farrar, which began in the mid-'60s when the vocal duo performed as "Pat and Olivia" in London.

That familiarity now enhances their business dealings.

"We're so alike and we've known each other so long we have the same traits," says Farrar, who is married to Newton-John's record producer John Farrar. "She trusts me and visa-versa."

Newton-John's latest musical effort, *Warm and Tender*, is slated for release later this month, and was recorded in Australia.

*Warm and Tender*, her 17th album, was inspired by the birth of her daughter, Chloe, almost four years ago.

"It totally changed my life," says Newton-John. "It put everything into perspective — that's what's important is my family and children and friends. I did the album for my daughter and my friends who have children and every parent and child."

INCLUDED ON the album are the ballad standards *The Way You Look Tonight*, *Over The Rainbow*, *When You Wish Upon A Star*, and *Mozart's Cradle Song*.

In accordance with her new-found priorities, Newton-John says she will not conduct a traditional promotional concert tour to push the album.

"I don't really want to tour anymore," she explains. "The last time I toured was 1983. It's very exhausting. Luckily, with the media, such as television, I don't know if it's necessary."

That's not to say that Newton-John makes her way to the Van Nuys offices of Koala Blue each day. In addition to her involvement in the clothing operation, she dedicates much of her time to environmental causes.

This dedication is nothing new — in the late '70s, she cancelled a tour of Japan to protest the slaughter of dolphins by Japanese fishermen.

"It's imperative that we all change," she says. "I used to think I could go to a remote farm in Australia and be safe. But the wind blows, the smog and the pollution catches up with the world. We all end up in the same boat."

In 1989, she participated in the making of the *Spirit of the Forest* record, a project to help save the world's rain forests. The liner notes for *Warm and Tender* include 10 tips on what people can do to make a positive difference for the environment.

As a result of her work, Newton-John was recently named United Nations Ambassador for the Environment.

"It's all well and good to preach but you have to set an example," she says. "It's our children who are going to suffer the consequences and hopefully will be the answer."



### Walton Plumbing

**RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL**

- Sewer & Drain Cleaning
- Furnaces • Water Heaters
- Wall Heaters • Disposals

**WINTER SPECIAL**

Don't get caught in the cold! Let Walton Plumbing winterize your heating system with our 5-point check-up:

- Clean fan & controls • Install new filter
- Check & adjust belts • Oil Motor
- Complete check of heating system

**\$45**

License No. 383772

**24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE**

**SEASIDE-MARINA 394-0707**

**SAME-DAY SERVICE**

**CARMEL-MONTEREY 624-8178**

## THE WOODENICKEL

Traditional, Country and Victorian Furniture,  
Gifts and Home Accessories

A relaxed atmosphere of color coordinated settings.

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5  
Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

# TAYLOR

## Parties

RENTALS & SALES

FOR THOSE SPECIAL OCCASIONS

China • Glassware  
Tables and Chairs  
Wedding Arch  
Silver  
Paper Products  
Garlands • Banners  
Linens  
Helium Tanks and Balloons  
Decorator Items

Al and Marie-Thérèse Taylor

• 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE • CALIFORNIA 93950 • 408-649-1905 •  
THE BLUE VICTORIAN—LIGHTHOUSE TO CENTRAL ON 15TH STREET

**Come...discover Carmel's new  
Gourmet Kitchen & Garden Shop**

# Whittakers



Open Daily 10 am-7 pm • (408) 624-1801  
At the Pine Inn • Lincoln and Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea



**"We'll take this one"**



## 1990 AUDI QUATTRO

By Jim Johnson



### Parents take note

TO THE casual race fan, Audi's first and second place finish at Laguna Seca last Saturday was impressive. It appeared as though David was beating Goliath again. Not the case, that is if you understand of all-wheel-drive engineering. The IMSA race featured the all-wheel-drive Quattro sedans of Audi vs. the worlds fastest production sports car, a mid-engine rear-wheel drive Ferrari F 40.

Audi's Quattros appeared to be circling the track on rails, while the balance of the field, including the 200-mph-plus Ferrari, were being pressed to the track's edges. The Audis won because of Quattro (four) all-wheel-drive superiority. Simply, it provides more control than any other drive system. The benefits to racing are obvious: it enables the car to go into a corner, through it and out of it faster than any other drive line equation. All-wheel-drive's safety benefit to a passenger car is equally as important.

Manufacturers have educated us on the added safety of anti-lock breaks (ABS). If one brake locks, pressure is transferred to another brake to counter or compensate for the wheel that has lost traction. All-wheel-drive has the same advantage. If one wheel loosens grip, power is transferred to another wheel to compensate. Four-wheel drive as we have related to its use in off-road vehicles is fixed. Meaning that power is divided evenly, front to rear, without constant transfer.

Let's examine a couple of actual emergency situations. To avoid a head-on collision, we swerve right and then attempt to regain course, or stay on the road by steering left. At speed, the transfer of weight back from

right to left most likely will result in a loss of control. By automatically transferring power to the outer weight-bearing wheels, all-wheel-drive will improve our chances of regaining control. If we have an abrupt change in road surface angle, especially on a corner, a car has a tendency to "cross up," front to rear. "Panic" breaking will transfer the weight to the front causing the rear end to swing around. With equal power distribution, all-wheel-drive will pull a vehicle out and forward by transferring acceleration.

A knowledgeable reader is a step ahead of me. Through all-wheel-drive's active safety, we have avoided two life-threatening situations without having touched our brakes. Trying to maintain pace with the Quattros, the Ferrari's brake fade/fatigue was enough to eliminate it as a contender. The other competitive car, a factory-sponsored Mercury Cougar, retired with brake failure. Brakes on both cars suffered from excessive use from efforts to compensate for the Quattro's additional all-wheel-drive control.

By offering anti-lock brakes and not emphasizing the dry weather safety of all-wheel drive, do most manufacturers have the cart before the horse? Yes and no. Let me stop and say that this column is not meant to be a commercial message for Audi — the topic is youth and safety. First, all-wheel-drive technology (not four-wheel drive as used in off-road vehicles), is relatively new. As pioneers Audi has the lead. They also have the patent rights to Torsen's (Torque Sensing), mechanical differential. Other automakers must substitute with more sophisticated, complicated electronic sensing differentials.

This brings up the issue of cost. Manufacturers can equip a vehicle with anti-lock brakes for \$1,200. The cost of electronic all-



wheel drive is \$3,000 to \$4,000. Getting right to the point, manufacturers are not going to increase product awareness of a feature, regardless of its safety value, that a competitor "owns." You can rest assured that when it is available on equal terms, its safety will be marketed in harmony.

In addition to cost, supporting all-wheel-drive's extra hardware lowers fuel economy by 10 to 12 percent. One alternative to all-wheel drive is electronic/automatic differential. Contrary to manufacturers inflated claims however, it is only 50 percent as effective. The positive is that there is not a drop in fuel economy.

Observing the race gallery at Laguna Seca, it was refreshing to see youth enthusiastically supporting the underdog Quattros. All-wheel-drive was transmitting a clear message: performance and safety go hand in hand. When called upon for car-buying "support," a parent can advise on safety by starting with a good foundation: a well-balanced vehicle (50/50 weight distribution, front to rear), inertia seat belts and four-wheel discs brakes. Within budget constraints here are further guidelines, prioritized by their safety value: All-wheel-drive, anti-lock brakes, elec-

tronic/automatic differential, supplemental restraining system (air bag), and inertia-seat belts.

Results of Federal Government Crash Safety Tests are available. Yet, like the manufacturers putting the cart before the horse, they do not rate active safety — the ability of a automobile to avoid tragedy.

I see new car buyer/skier after new car buyer/sportsman downscale imagewise for the advantage all-wheel drive offers in snow, ice and off-road driving conditions. Maybe we, as parents should be substituting image for our young adults' safety. They have no substitute.

**TURNING WHEELS:** Honda's hot 160 hp will not come to U.S. A Nissan 300 ZX convertible will be available in 1991. Expect a Chevrolet Beretta convertible by mid year. Infiniti will launch Nov. 1.

(I welcome questions from readers. Send questions to: "We'll Take This One," P.O. Box 222531 Carmel, Ca. 93922 or call me at 626-1132).

**Kitchens**  
■ Seger's

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

### GHURKA. A LASTING TRADITION.

The Runabout, the Original No. 9 Ghurka Bag. A most accommodating companion. Superbly made with a roomy interior and plenty of pockets. Extremely versatile and ideal for the woman whose bag needs to be as flexible as her schedule. Made in America, and individually numbered, embossed and registered.

ALSO LUGGAGE  
BUSINESS CASES AND GIFTS



**STEFAN MANN**  
HANDBAGS • LUGGAGE • FINE LEATHERGOODS

DOLORES ST. BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • (408) 625-2998



**SPECIAL  
OFFER!**

**Duette Pleated Shades  
BUY ONE & GET ONE FREE\***  
(Includes Installation)

NOW OPEN IN CARMEL

**Look To Window Works®  
For Custom Treatments**

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

■ Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades:

■ Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.

■ All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.



For Looks That Fit.™

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.

**CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356**

\*Of equal or lesser value.

©1988 Window Works

PACKAGING • GIFTS • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PA  
UPS • PACKING • RECEIVING • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • PA  
SHIPPING • RECEIVING • MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP  
UPS • AIRBORNE EXPRESS • STAMPS • PACKAGING • GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING •  
GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PA  
PAY P.G.E. & MPTV • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • PA  
LAMINATING • PRIVATE MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXP

### One-Stop Postal & Business Services

PLUS

CANON COLOR LASER COPIES While-U-wait!  
catalogs • brochures • flyers • slides • photos and more

GUARANTEED  
FREE PARKING  
IN BACK OF STORE!

624-4900  
FAX 624-2505

**MAIL MART**

OPEN MON.-SAT. 8-6 SUN. 10-4

Located in Carmel on Dolores between 5th & 6th



# Earthquake Update

SOON AFTER last Tuesday's earthquake, a group of 10 Spanish-speaking Monterey Institute of International Studies translators and interpreters rushed 45 miles over detoured highways to get to a radio station.

Their mission? To translate and then broadcast in Spanish, the English language announcements from the state Office of Emergency Services from radio station KLRS in Santa Cruz.

Working in teams of two, four MIIS faculty and six graduate students quickly translated five English language emergency announcements into Spanish and then broadcast them live on the air. The announcements were recorded and rebroadcast throughout the crisis period for stations serving the Monterey Bay Area.

The broadcast team included Bill Weber, dean of the Division of Translation and Interpretation; faculty members Carl Fehlandt, Lydia Hunt, Joe Harvin, and Enrique Robert; students Monique Reynoso, Sheila Centofanti, Lydia Brady, Marge Thoenes, and Jean Keyes. The school also sent seven teams of three Spanish-speaking interpreters for around-the-clock duty to help thousands of victims of the quake in Pajaro area of Monterey County, where an estimated 80 percent of the populace is non-English speaking.

RADIO STATIONS in the Monterey Bay Area also pitched in to aid the relief effort in the hours and days following the earthquake.

Pacific Grove-based community-supported radio station KAZU 90.3-FM provided round-the-clock news reports and information ranging from Red Cross numbers to stores open from 10 p.m. Tuesday and throughout the following day.

On Oct. 20, KXDC AM-FM launched an on-air appeal for food, clothing, blankets, cleaning materials and money and in less than two days had amassed \$1,400 in cash and five truckloads of supplies. KXDC is continuing to be a dropoff point for relief supplies to Santa Cruz County.

Meanwhile the owner of KOCN 105-FM (based in Pacific Grove), Roger Pasquier picked up equipment immediately after the quake and headed for the station's Hidden Hills transmitter location and within one hour, the station was back on the air.

Emergency Services Coordinator Dave Harris of Salinas was in constant contact with the station, providing continuous information while back at the station, Lorin Hoffman, station program manager, Tom Falcone and county Sheriff Department employee Victor Lurz held down the fort in the darkened American Tin Cannery building. DJ Mark Carbonaro and newsman Jim Vernon used scanners, telephones and disaster guides to provide up-to-date information.

THE CRISIS team at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula is available to assist area residents in coping with personal or family trauma following last week's earthquake.

The crisis team will provide emergency professional counseling, evaluation, and referral services at 625-4623. The service is available 24 hours a day.

GTE MOBILNET provided more than 300 cellular phones and free airtime to Bay Area officials and emergency response teams to aid earthquake relief efforts.

More than 100 of the phones went to the California Highway Patrol, while the American Red Cross distributed cellular phones to volunteers in shelters in the Marina district and in Santa Cruz to use to distribute bulk supplies of food and water and administer other relief services.

MONTEREY PENINSULA College announced plans to send college staff members to Cabrillo College in Aptos to assist in campus clean-up and repair efforts, and to send people from the MPC Foreign Language Department to assist Spanish-speaking quake victims in the Pajaro-Watsonville area.

An Earthquake Relief Fund has been established at MPC to assist the American Red Cross in the relief effort, with a goal of a minimum of \$1,000 by Nov. 6. For information call 646-4060.

THE ALLIANCE on Aging's Food Bank for Monterey County has dispatched trucks daily with loads of food and other supplies needed by Red Cross emergency shelters and other relief organizations in Pajaro.

Deliveries started Oct. 24 with a truck leaving at 1:30 p.m. daily at the bank's warehouse at 125-A Sun St. in Salinas.

The Food Bank will not only deliver food, but other items needed at shelters. For more information call 758-1523 or 372-7843.

MONTEREY PENINSULA hotels, restaurants, and visitor attractions reported minimal, if any, damages, and are fully operational in the aftermath of last Tuesday's quake.

"With no exceptions, all our visitor industry services are operating at full capacity to serve the needs of visitors to the Monterey Peninsula," reported Rick Lawrance, executive vice president of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors and Convention Bureau. "It's business as usual."

Services were only briefly interrupted and there are few signs of earthquake damage to the Monterey Peninsula, which was well south of the epicenter.

John Racanelli, marketing director of the Monterey Bay Aquarium, reported no damages to the building or its inhabitants. "The aquarium's design makes it one of the most earthquake-proof buildings in the state," he said.

Other areas, such as 17 mile Drive, Point Lobos State Reserve, etc. are open with normal operating hours.

In addition, the Monterey Peninsula Airport is fully operational with services from American Eagle, US Air, Skywest, United and United Express. All major roads leading into the peninsula are passable, without obstructions or damages.

For more information call 649-1770.

THE HOUSE approved legislation Oct. 24 which would provide \$2.85 billion in federal disaster assistance to individuals, businesses, and local and state government agencies in California to address the problems created by Oct. 17 earthquake.

Rep. Leon Panetta of Carmel Valley, chairman of the House Budget Committee and supporter of the measure, called it essential to the recovery of people and property in California.

The legislation would add \$1.1 billion in funds for the Federal Emergency Management Agency, \$1 billion for the Federal Highway Administration's Emergency Relief Fund, \$500 million for disaster loans by the Small Business Administration, and \$250 million for a discretionary fund to be distributed by President George Bush.

LOCAL COASTAL units of the state Department of Parks and Recreation from Point Lobos State Reserve to Salinas River State Beach have incurred varying amounts of earthquake damage.

Monterey County Health Department (as of Oct. 20), had declared all coastal waters of Monterey Peninsula off-limits to water activities as a result of contamination from sewage. Park visitors are being advised to stay out of the water until further notice.

Both Moss Landing and Zmudowski state beaches suffered considerable damage and will be closed until further notice.

For further information call 649-2836.

TWO FUND-RAISING events have been scheduled for this weekend to benefit earthquake victims:

One fund-raiser will be held from 7 to midnight Friday, Oct. 27 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row. Co-sponsored by the hotel, KWAV radio and Kelly-Booth Entertainment, the event will feature Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, Bow Williams Band with Linda Lukenas, guest artists.



CARMEL FIRE captains Ron Leidig and John Trenner were a part of the first mutual aid team to reach the earthquake devastation

in Santa Cruz mountains. Trenner was the strike team leader. (Nancy Hills photo.)

## Peninsula team first mutual aid team to reach quake epicenter

By NANCY HILLS

WITHIN AN hour after last week's earthquake, the calls for help went out and the Monterey Peninsula responded.

Led by Carmel Fire Capt. John Trenner, a mutual aid strike team set out at 6:10 p.m. into the unknown, heading toward the epicenter with five engines and personnel from Carmel, Mid-Carmel Valley, Carmel Valley, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove fire departments. It was the first mutual aid strike team to reach the earthquake area.

"It was an eerie feeling looking out over the Monterey Peninsula and seeing nothing but darkness," Trenner said.

At first, they were told they had a straight shot up Highway 1, but found they had to divert through Watsonville. Many other roads were almost impassable due to debris.

As they approached the epicenter, the seriousness of the situation became clearer.

"There were a lot of rocks and debris and some roads were blocked off. As we went through Watsonville, we could see the devastation. At that time, we didn't know we were headed for the epicenter," he explained.

The strike team, as it is called, was headed for the California Department of Forestry station in the Santa Cruz mountains.

"Highway 9 was tricky because of boulders on the road. It was real narrow road going up to Felton," he said. "I cannot say enough about the crews — they were the ones that made it happen. They got us up there."

At one intersection outside of Santa Cruz, Trenner said, a woman came up to them and said her daughter was trapped in a house.

The crew reported that they were going on a search and rescue mission, reached the home, which was devastated, but found no one there. The daughter apparently had gone to a friend's house. They checked other houses but found no one inside.

The road continued to be dangerous, especially for the large fire engines, but everyone was determined to get where they were going, Trenner said.

"We kept everyone on the team informed and there were no secrets," Trenner said.

Roger Eddy and Greg Franks, sound by Greg Morrison, mimes Walter and Debbie White and magicians Mr. Miraculous and Robert Basqual.

Tickets are \$20, with all proceeds to go to the American Red Cross for disaster relief in Santa Cruz County.

For more information call 649-0969.

The Italian Catholic Federation of Monterey will serve a salmon dinner to aid the relief effort, 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 27 at San Carlos Hall in Monterey. Donation is \$8 at the door.

FEDERICO'S SHOES in Monterey is offering shoes to anyone in need of them as a result of losses in the earthquake.

Not only is Charles Federico offering 10 pairs of shoes, but will repair 100 free for those in need.

His shop is located at 542 Abrego in downtown Monterey and he can be reached at 649-3322.

The continuing aftershocks, including the 5-point shock that first night, were a source of concern, he added.

In the morning, once at the CDF station, they took medical and emergency supplies and headed out to their assignment — go from house to house in the Santa Cruz mountains and check for people who need help.

They came across many a destroyed house, barely standing and entered them to ensure that no one was trapped inside. Once the house was checked they tagged it to let others know it had been checked.

"We came across a lot of pets in the houses, especially dogs. We left water and food if we could," Trenner said. "We saw 40 homes totally destroyed."

The most dangerous problem they encountered in their search were the numerous propane tanks that had come loose and were lying around.

The people they met were very grateful for their help.

"You guys came all the way from Carmel just to help us?" a lot of people said," Trenner added.

"We were dealing with so many unknowns. We know fires and wildfires but this was totally new," Trenner said. "I couldn't say enough about the crews, they were ready and their attitude was one of 'Let's go to work and help these people.'"

Members of the first strike team were:

- Carmel — Trenner, Capt. Ron Leidig, Engineer Bill Cox, Firefighter George Covell, Firefighter Zak Simpson, Firefighter Andoni Kastros.

- Mid-Carmel Valley — Capt. James Smith, Strike team leader aid Sidney Reade, Engineer James McCabe, Firefighter Miles Schuler.

- Carmel Valley — Captain Pat Dowd, Engineer John Radon, Firefighter John Schafer, Firefighter Charlie Augustus.

- Carmel Highlands — Capt. Colin McDonald, Engineer Malintha Winwood, Firefighter Elizabeth Daukins, Firefighter James Coulson.

- Pacific Grove — Capt. Andrew Miller, Engineer Fred McCalister, Firefighter Joe Pagnela.

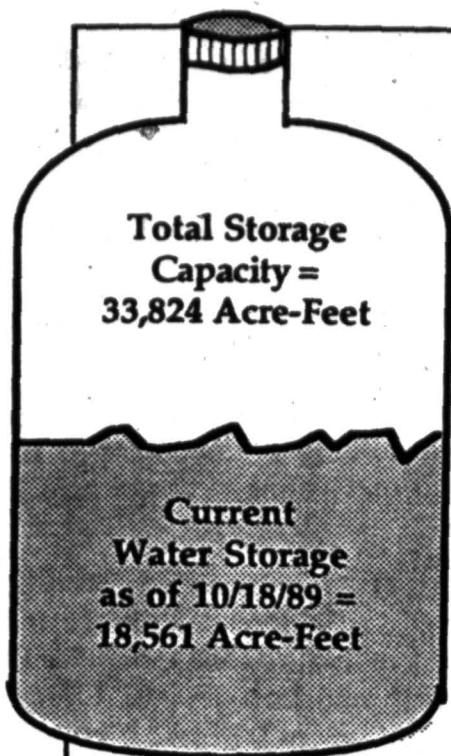
SOME OF the donations needed for earthquake victims by the American Red Cross include:

Stuffed animals, dolls, rolls of print paper, children's clothes, crayons and coloring books, hand puppets and more canned goods. The Red Cross has enough clothing, and encourage donations of money instead.

A 900 number for donations to the United Way has been set up by Pacific Bell.

Callers who dial 1-900-505-FUND will automatically donate \$5 to the relief fund. They will also hear information on where to volunteer their time and where to take donations of clothing and other materials. Callers will be billed on their phone bill and PacBell will give the money to the United Way for use wherever it is needed most in the earthquake areas.





## MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER STORAGE REPORT

As of October 18, 1989

	Total Capacity	Current Storage	%
<b>Reservoirs:</b>			
Los Padres	1,967*	1,079*	55
San Clemente	611*	89*	15
<b>Ground Water Basins:</b>			
Upper Carmel Valley	6,531	6,297	96
Lower Carmel Valley	20,015	9,017	45
Seaside Coastal	4,700	2,079	44
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,824</b>	<b>18,561</b>	<b>55%</b>

Acre-Feet

Total Storage as of November 1, 1988: 17,719 AF

\*Excludes State of California minimum storage requirement.

OFFICIAL FIGURES FROM THE  
• MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT •



### Safety first

**FIFTH DISTRICT** Supervisor Karin Kauffman, shown here surrounded by county public works workers, credits Cachagua residents with pushing through major road improvements now taking place on Tassajara Road. At residents' insistence, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors allotted

\$60,000 out of its general fund to take down about 2,500 cubic yards of shale and realign a dangerous curve and repave a swath of the road 450 feet long by 24 feet wide. At press time the job was 60 percent complete and coming in under budget.

the lost homes, and the lost sense of security which now confront tens of thousands of Californians. But the federal government, combined with state and local governments as well as private groups, can help them cope with the immediate and long-term financial burden. I am counting on swift enactment of this package to provide that relief."

### Knowledge of CPR could save lives

**MORE THAN 70** percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation)

rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$15 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

### Earthquake aid sought by House

**REP. LEON E. Panetta** joined Reps. Vic. Fazio (D-West Sacramento), Don Edwards (D-San Jose) and Carlos J. Moorhead (R-Glendale), in introducing legislation Oct. 23 to provide \$3.8 billion in additional funds for federal disaster programs to cope with the aftermath of last week's earthquake in California.

The legislation, which has the unanimous support of the 45 Democratic and Republican House members from California, was expected to be approved later in the day by the House Appropriations Committee. It was to be considered by the full House on Tuesday.

The measure was attached to a continuing resolution which Congress must enact to maintain federal agencies for which no appropriations bills have yet been adopted for Fiscal Year 1990, which began Oct. 1. The

continuing resolution now in effect expired on Wednesday, and a new resolution must be enacted to keep those agencies running.

The legislation would add \$1.1 billion in funds for the Federal Emergency Management Agency, \$1 billion for the Federal Highway Administration's Emergency Relief Fund, \$1.2 billion for disaster loans by the Small Business Administration, \$400 million for a discretionary fund to be distributed by the President, and a \$100 million for the Economic Development Agency to provide loan guarantees for businesses in low-income areas.

It also provides a number of exemptions from technical limitations in a number of programs to enable the agencies to cope with the unique problems created by the earthquake.

"The people of California have suffered huge personal and financial losses as a result of this earthquake," Panetta said Monday. "The American people are always generous toward their fellow countrymen when they are hit by natural disasters of this kind, and this will be no exception."

"Nothing can truly replace the lost lives,

*The Sanchez Family & the Entire Staff at...*

# BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI



*...wish to thank all of their patrons for their patience and courtesy during the events of the past week.*

*Thanks, too, for your continuing support and patronage.*

**OPEN DAILY • 365 DAYS A YEAR!  
HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING**

**6th & Junipero • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-3821**



## Eastwood establishes fund with \$5,000 book donation

THE HARRISON Memorial Library has a problem coming up: how to buy books once county funding is cut?

Former mayor Clint Eastwood has helped out once again with a \$5,000 donation to the Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library to establish an endowment fund for books. The fund will be called Eastwood and Friends Book Endowment.

Mayor Jean Grace, who acted as an intermediary for the project, said that the money was a seed grant to buy books and books only. The Friends of Harrison Memorial Library will invest the principal and will use only the interest to purchase books.

The investment will be used "not more than once a year," according to a press release, to allow it to accumulate more monies and will be used at the discretion of the city librarian and Friends of the Library.

"This book endowment is being set up with the understanding and dedication of those of use who believe that free access to reading materials through the library is a cor-

nerstone of a free and informed society, and an enormous benefit to all members of the community, old and young," Grace said in the release.

"The Friends of the Library has worked hard over the years to support the library and I think they deserve to have something like an endowment," she said later to *The Carmel Pine Cone*.

Grace said she hoped the seed grant will generate more contributions because the initial grant will not generate that much interest.

In addition to the Eastwood and Friends endowment, the board of trustees also plans to set up an endowment fund for books and is looking to raise \$1 million for that purpose.

One special aspect of the Eastwood endowment is that it will purchase books for children as well as adults.

The investment will have a statement of its account at least once a year, Grace explained, and the library will keep a list of books purchased with the funds.



MAYOR JEAN Grace, Friends of Harrison Memorial Library President Lucette Kenan, and city library director Margaret Pelikan (from left to right), accepted a check for

\$5,000 from former mayor Clint Eastwood to set up an endowment fund to buy books for the library.

## ROUNDUP

### Artists join in all-day draw

The Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, provides the setting for all-day art draws the first Saturday of each month.

Artists in all media and skill levels are invited to work at the center for all or part of the day. They will share the cost of professional art models and work independently at easels and tables provided by the center. There is a potluck lunch for those who wish to participate.

The fee is \$16 for the day or \$9 for half a day, with draw hours set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. the first Saturday of each month.

For details, call 649-4657 or 375-2208.

### Camp hosts sought for Big Sur coast

State parks along the scenic Big Sur coast have several openings for volunteer camp hosts — either couples or individuals.

Camp host duties range from greeting visitors and working in a visitor center to collecting fees, maintenance and other duties involved in operating a campground. Camp hosts must supply their own camping vehicles. Campsites are provided, with hookups for water and electricity. Each camp host must agree to work 20 hours a week and stay at least two months.

Persons interested in becoming camping hosts in the state parks of the Big Sur coast may contact Chief Ranger Hayden Sohm, 667-2316, or write to Big Sur District, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park No. 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.

### Free guide to off-highway areas

A new guide to Off-Highway Vehicle Areas in California is available at State Vehicular Recreation Areas.

The guide includes a map and listing of off-highway areas managed by the California Department of Parks and Recreation, the U.S. Forest Service, the Bureau of Land Management, as well as areas managed by counties, cities or other jurisdictions.

The guide also has a section with safety and preparedness tips and legal requirements for the use of off-highway vehicles in California.

Individual copies are also available free of charge by contacting Publications Section, Department of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0838, call (916) 322-7000.

### Volunteer gardeners sought

The City of Monterey Parks Division is in need of volunteer gardeners to work in city parks. The volunteers are led by Sandra Forman and meet 9 a.m. to noon Tuesdays at the French Consulate historic adobe, Franklin Street and Camino El Estero, Monterey. Bring your energy. Tools and materials will be provided. For details, call 646-3860.

### Design a Halloween mask

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is planning a Halloween mask making workshop for Saturday, Oct. 28. The workshop is designed for youngsters six years and older and will be held 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. The fee for the program is \$7 and pre-registration is necessary.

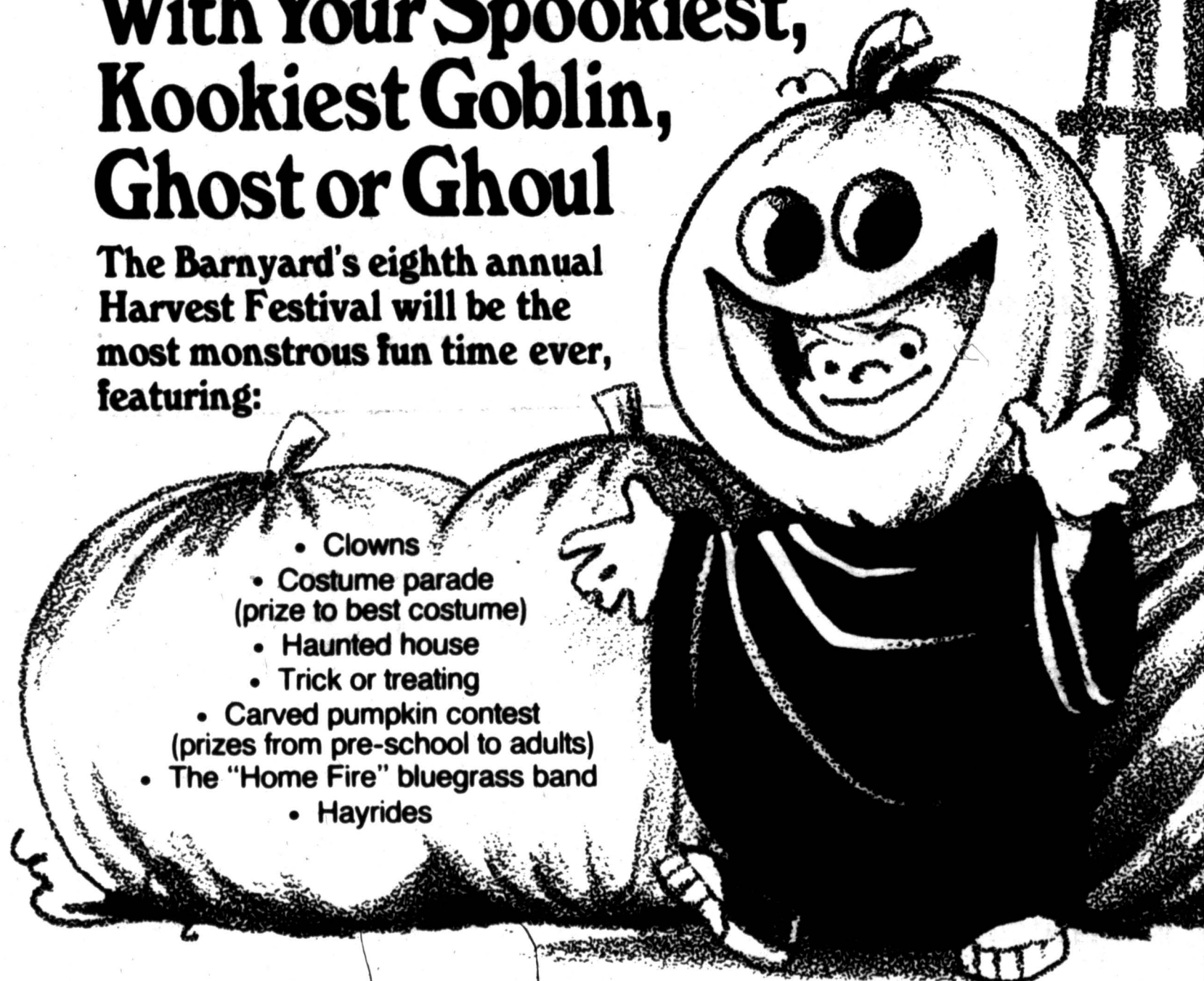
The workshop will be taught by GERALYN Maul and will feature mask designs from Halloween to traditional Indian. For more information, call 626-1255.

*Capture  
The Magic*

## ... of The Barnyard's Annual Harvest Festival With Your Spookiest, Kookiest Goblin, Ghost or Ghoul

The Barnyard's eighth annual Harvest Festival will be the most monstrous fun time ever, featuring:

- Clowns
- Costume parade (prize to best costume)
- Haunted house
- Trick or treating
- Carved pumpkin contest (prizes from pre-school to adults)
- The "Home Fire" bluegrass band
- Hayrides



Sunday, Oct. 29th • 12 noon to 4:00 P.M.

Co-sponsored by

Weekly

THE



# BARNYARD

Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road



## Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

## Photography competition returns

Deadline is Nov. 11 for the Sixth Annual Monterey

Peninsula College/Photographic Center photography competition.

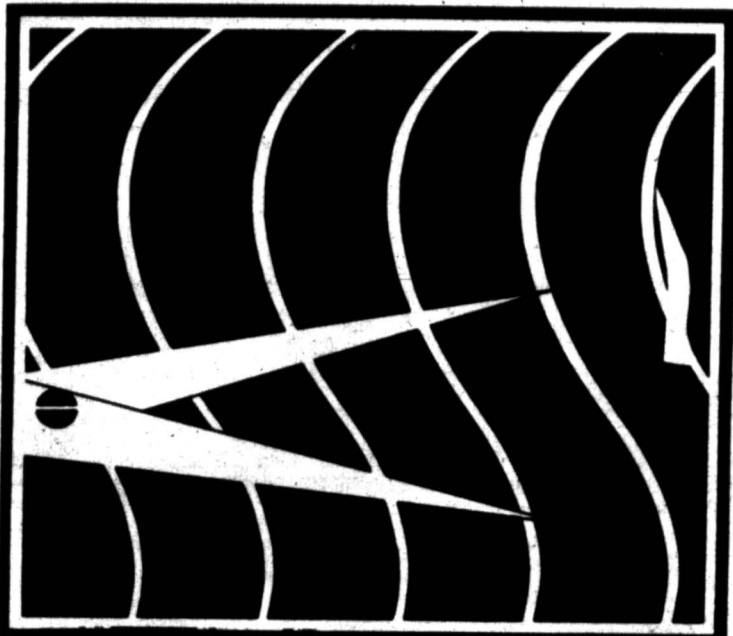
All photographers from Monterey and Santa Cruz counties are eligible. Awards of \$500 will be given for color and black and white categories.

This year's judges will be Jerri Nemiro, Jeff Nixon and Ryuijie.

Applications are available at most camera stores or at the Photographic Center, located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. There is a fee for entry. For details, call 625-5181.

# THE CROSSROADS

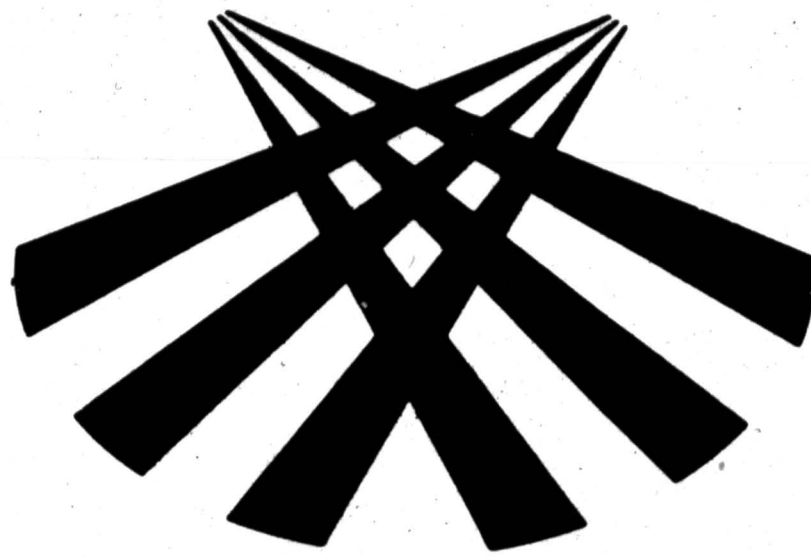
## SHOPPING CENTER



**Passage**

Specializing in All Forms of  
Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923 (408) 625-5006



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

## The Cottage Collection

Beautiful Hand-Finished  
PINE FURNITURE  
Trunks • Cupboards  
Bookshelves • Flower Boxes  
Lovely Home Accessories  
European Linens & Paper White Pinafores

Open 7 Days Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5  
214 The Crossroads • 624-2668




## Holiday Hutz

*The Christmas Shop*

**TWO LOCATIONS:**  
The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

## FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



SEA OTTER GIFTS  
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS  
SOUVENIRS

**FREE Literature & Maps of**  
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3  
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe  
209 Crossroads Blvd.  
(408) 625-3290

*Creative Spirit, located in The Crossroads, has everything for your celebration... thousands of greeting cards for every occasion, balloons, banners, festive paper plates & napkins, party supplies, ... even the party hats and confetti. Deb Metzky is available with ideas and to help plan any celebration.*

Call Creative Spirit for  
more ideas & lots of fun !!



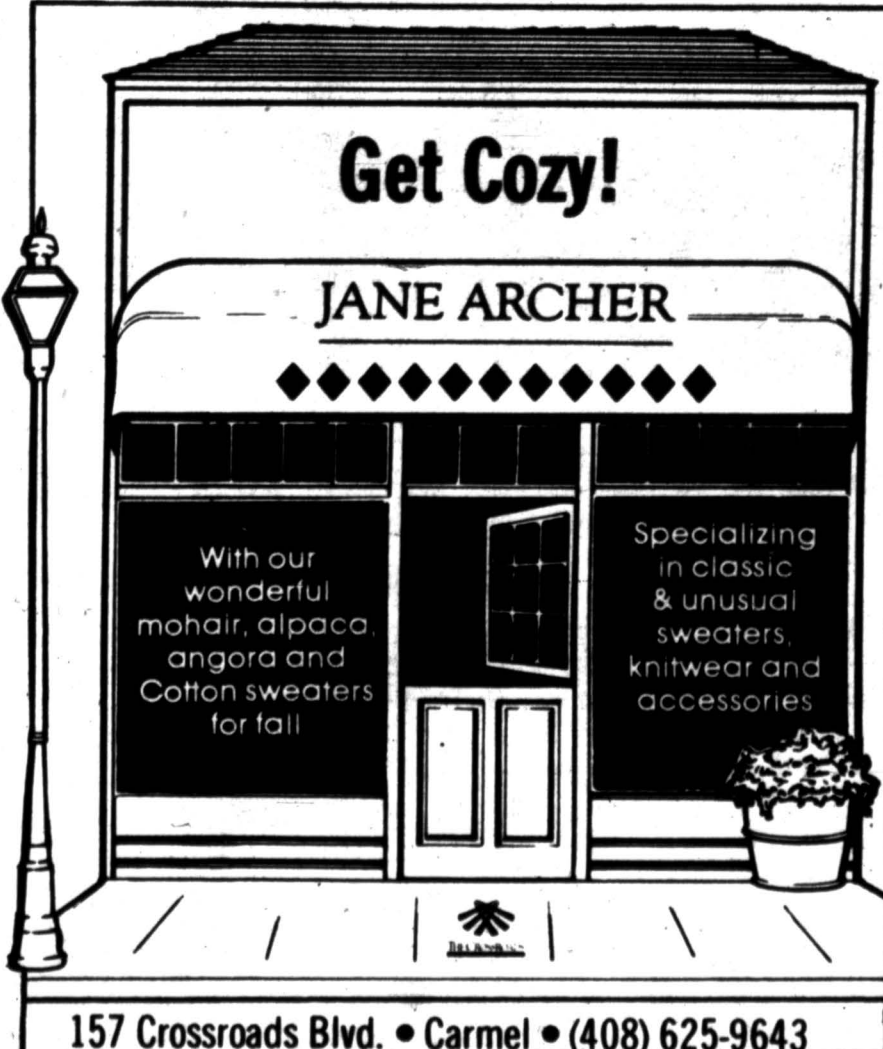
Creative Paper & Celebrations

(408) 625-5637

116 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel

## Get Cozy!

JANE ARCHER



With our wonderful mohair, alpaca, angora and Cotton sweaters for fall

Specializing in classic & unusual sweaters, knitwear and accessories

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

If you love cats,  
you'll love...

## The Classic

### GIFT ITEMS

FOR THE  
CAT LOVER...

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectible



122 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

*Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road*





## SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

### Enchanting season

'TIS THE enchanting fall season. Leaves are dressed in new colors and everyone seems to have snapped back after the frightening earthquake that left most homes and people in our area shaken but undamaged. Our house is fine but we lost a number of irreplaceable sculptures, lamps and porcelains. It is sad. Fine art should outlive us all to be treasured by future generations.

As we all know, other areas nearby suffered extensive damage and loss of lives. KWAV 97-FM is a radio station with a heart. Friday night (the 27th), it will sponsor a benefit for Santa Cruz earthquake victims at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. Social hour begins at 7 and dancing at 9 o'clock. Entrance fee is \$20.

Now, we must get on with life. Cheer our spirits with the fall social season offerings and remind ourselves that the year-end holidays are not far away. The MP Museum of Art is usually the first to call attention to the Christmas holidays by showing the "Miniatures by the Masters." A total of 59 paintings by our local leading artists from A to Y (Terry Allen to Vern Yadon), are in the museum's Hall Gallery for enjoyment and selection. All paintings are donated to the Festival of Trees (Nov. 30 — Dec. 3), and will be sold to the highest bidders on the final day of the festival at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

The Christmas holidays and Thanksgiving remind us to be alert to sharing. The name Altrusa Club of MP lets you know that the altruist members are unselfish people who are devoted to the welfare of others. That dedication carried them through the earthquake and on with the Annual Fall Sale and Tea at Estrada Adobe.

Altrusa president, Noreen Eaton, considered postponement, but the adobe is booked and there are people out there who need help, so, the beautiful handmade specialties were displayed along with other treasures. Each and every silent auction item was appealing and appropriate for the "right" someone. The tea table held fall flowers and was spotlighted at the end of the room.

Speaking of sharing and service to others, service is the foundation of Meals on Wheels founded by the late Sally Judd Griffin. The new senior center building in Pacific Grove named for her was packed with senior citizens, who go there for lunch on a regular basis, when they were given a cheerful boost with the arrival of Joan Fontaine who came to lunch, too.

Ms. Fontaine talked about her years in Hollywood movies before her film with Cary Grant, *Suspicion*, was shown. However, she said her favorite leading man was Charles Boyer. On a personal level, she loves to cook (gourmet meals), tend her rose garden and she has three dogs. Explaining her relationship with her pets, she said, "The German shepherd is master of the golden retriever and of me. The husky is my lover — he sleeps with me."

What kind of token of appreciation do you give an award-winning actress who has lots of roses? Two 5-pound boxes of snail and slug bait, of course, and a pair of yellow garden gloves with a green thumb (although the green thumb hardly seems necessary). As an added touch, instead of a Queen's scepter, A Neptune trident that could double in a garden as a pitchfork.

The enchantment of wine held its spell for the eighth time at Santa Catalina School. More than 400 people found a variety of adjectives to describe the 24 wines offered for tasting. In between sips there were more adjectives for the food by Bon Appetit Catering.

Eyes were greeted with beautiful decorations by Christy Pollacci and Kathy Sparolini. What could be more appropriate for the occasion than grapes, arbors, wine barrels, wreaths?

Joan Vaughan, who was general manager of the event, did her tasks with enthusiasm and expertise. The same can be said for auction chairpersons Dr. Lois Lagier-Verga and Carolyn Woodhall.

Master of ceremonies/auctioneer, David Armanasco, whipped through the 62 live auction items with alacrity. One double magnum 1979 Chateau Lafite Rothschild brought \$1,450; Hawaiian vacation \$1,300; Imperial Chateau Talbot 1986 was tallied up at \$550; and dinner for 10 at Santa Catalina Hacienda by Bon Appetit \$1,600. All enticing items for those lucky top bidders.

I sometimes think that we don't laugh enough. Laughter is not only healthy, but a good body healer. Fortunately, the enchantment of laughter is always in vogue. KWAV 97-FM sponsored a Comedy Laugh-Off for those who are or want to be stand-up comedians.

Two evenings of laughter were just rewards for serving as one of the judges for the first and final evenings of competition. The first panel of distinguished judges was made up of Scott McClelland, Terry Melcher, Karla Easter, Jim Seagull and Ben Perry. We came up with top scores for Sean Mello of Carmel and Patrice Copeland of Santa Cruz.

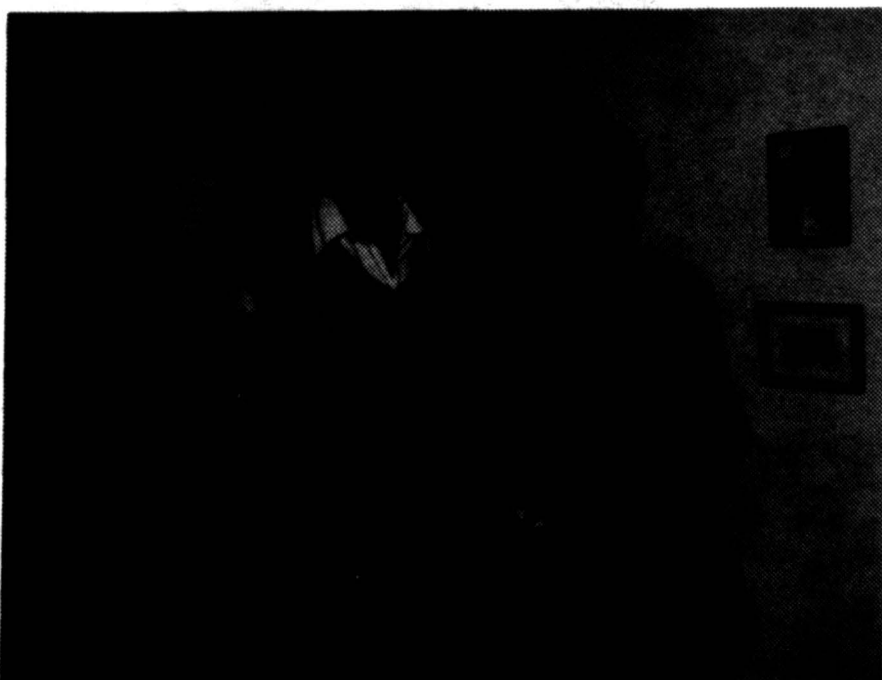
The Club was filled last Sunday for the final night of competition. Chicago Steve Barkley, one of the country's leading young comedians, was back in town to serve as master of ceremonies and to bring the house down with his special sure-fire laughter-evoking brand of humor. A real treat.

Also scoring points with the finalists were Jerry Connelly, John Kelly, Mark Oman, Kathy Baker and Mac McDonald.



THREE ARTISTS who donated miniature paintings for MP Museum of Art's Masters' Tree included (left to right), Rosemarie Manke ("Forest Glow"), Betty Barron ("Santa's

Siesta"), and Des Mathews ("Three Christmas Geese"). (Chuck Scardina photos.)



MARGARET ROBERTS, Glenn Bernhardt, and Elizabeth Palmer, three of the contributing artists for the Masters' Tree auction during Festival of Trees, with examples of Margaret's and Elizabeth's works.



ALTRUSA OF MP president Noreen Eaton (left), checked over the silent auction items at the group's annual fall tea with general chairwoman Lila Ryan and Elaine Martin. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



ANITA CHURCH was ready to pour tea for guests at the Altrusa fall tea and sale, with help from (left to right), Mary McHale, Lila Ryan and Gladys Olvis.



JANET JUDD (right), Altrusa Club member, served sweets to Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Morain at Altrusa's annual fall tea and sale. Mrs. Morain is a life member of the group.

The Comedy Laugh-Off winnah was Fred Reiss, followed by Kal Clarke, Sean Mello and Patrice Copeland. So keep an eye out for these talented people and lend an ear when they are doing a gig.

Here's some of the future social fun waiting for you:

Enchantment moves into La Playa Hotel on Nov. 8th, brought to you by the Forest Theater Guild. A spirited evening of entertainment/food/wines/auction is billed as "An Enchanted Evening at La Playa." Auction highlights: a two-week Caribbean Christmas Cruise for two; champagne balloon ride for two; four nights in an Aspen condo; a Cole Weston signed photo and a Dutch Renaissance antique chair. Send those \$25 checks by tomorrow or call Peter Newman 372-9171.

On Nov. 8 or 9 you can step through the mirror into Alice's enchanting wonderland when the Mad Hatter's Tea turns La Mirada into a fantasyland. A 10-foot high "Alice Holiday Tree" with 100 papier mache ornaments of wonderland characters brings to life the Lewis Carroll classic. From 3 to 5 each day a lavish High Tea will be served on gleaming silver. For tickets (at \$30), call the MP Museum of Art.

Carmel Historical Survey will benefit from a Carmel

Continued on page 17



SCOTT BRADFORD checked out a talking bear at silent auction table of Altrusa fall sale and tea. With him were Monique Wilson and Kristen Bradford.





MORLEY BROWN (secretary of Meals on Wheels board), greeted Ms. Joan Fontaine (newest MOW board member), as she arrived for lunch at the Griffin Senior Center in PG.



GUESS WHO came to lunch at the Sally Judd Griffin Senior Center? Joan Fontaine, who is shown seated next to Cyrus Fitton, with Frank Crispo and Morley Brown standing by. (Ron Weitzman photos.)



MS. JOAN Fontaine held a Neptune's trident as she posed with Albert and Dee Kelsall at senior center luncheon in PG attended by more than 100 people.

## SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

Heritage Historical Home and Garden Tour Nov. 5 (3 to 4 p.m.). Enchanting Carmel homes built before 1906 in a three-block area of Camino Real and 11th, 12th and 13th have been occupied and visited by many notable people. Call the CHS office: 626-2933 (incidentally, the CHS needs volunteers, also).

The "Tour de Farce" artists return! Three famous peninsula artists Gus (Gordo) Arriola, Eldon (*New Yorker*) Dedini and Hank (Dennis the Menace) Ketcham opened the Art-at-the-Airport program in December 1987 and two years later they return with "Tour de Farce — The Sequel." An exhibition opens at the Monterey Plaza Hotel Nov. 6 and continues through the 9th. Nov. 9th is the big auction night with a preview at 5:30 and auction at 7. It is \$15 per person, with advanced purchase required. The all-star cast will be there to autograph purchased works. Send \$\$\$ to Art At The Airport, PO Box 550, Monterey 42.

Remember the song *Pennies From Heaven* back in the days when movies had happy endings? This is the theme for the Monterey County Natividad Medical Center Foundation Annual Dinner Dance set for Nov. 11th at the Hyatt Regency according to Morley Brown, who's in charge of the gala. Myles Williams (former New Christy Minstrels member), will sing the theme song and Dr. Ewell Phellgood will make a colorful appearance. Speeches will be limited to 2 cents worth and the Monterey Bay Symphony's Half Penny Band will provide dinner/dance music. For tickets at \$125/pair call 624-3166. New members of the Medical Center Foundation of Monterey County board include Carmel's Marvin "Bud" Loewith (president), Robert Sageman (veep), Myles Williams (membership chair), and PB's Sondra Rees (secretary).

All you culinary types come out of the kitchen for a minute, I have some good news. Wolfgang Puck is returning! He was a big hit a while back at Highlands Inn Masters of Food & Wine — which is set for Feb. 27-March 5, 1990.

The famous Austrian-born chef to the Hollywood stars via Spago's on Main will don his apron Nov. 16th for the Beaujolais Nouveau Festival at the Inn at Spanish Bay to benefit the Easter Seal Society.

MEMBERS OF the Santa Catalina school board attending the wine auction included Mrs. Robert (Susie) Chatham, Alec and

As in France each year, Beaujolais Premiere (made from gamay grapes and named for the town Beaujeu), is the cause for celebration. The trans-Atlantic progress is of great interest to oenophiles. Chef Puck's cooking demo (\$25) is followed by the arrival of the wine and a charity dinner (\$150). The 80-year-old Easter Seal Society will use proceeds to provide services for disabled local residents. Contact the PB Co. at 649-2724.

By popular demand Bill Bates makes a return engagement at La Mirada at 3 p.m. on Nov. 5. Call the MP Museum of Art to reserve at \$8. Oct. 30 Carmel Woman's Club members celebrate Halloween with a crazy hat luncheon to benefit Multiple Sclerosis and the SPCA.

Betsy Leach, and Tim Hall. (Alan McEwen photos.)

### ENTRE NOUS:

At long last someone plans a television talk show for women, about women, by women — called *American Woman*. Santa Cruz studios had the idea to reach out to this untapped audience of more than one-half the workforce. Today's woman faces different challenges than those of 10 years ago. The show will cover such topics as finance, the office power atmosphere, redecorating the power atmosphere, leases, how to move upwards in the corporate world, childcare, fashion, entertaining, what businesses are ripe with opportunities for women, management skills, travel, health,

Continued on page 18

# UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN



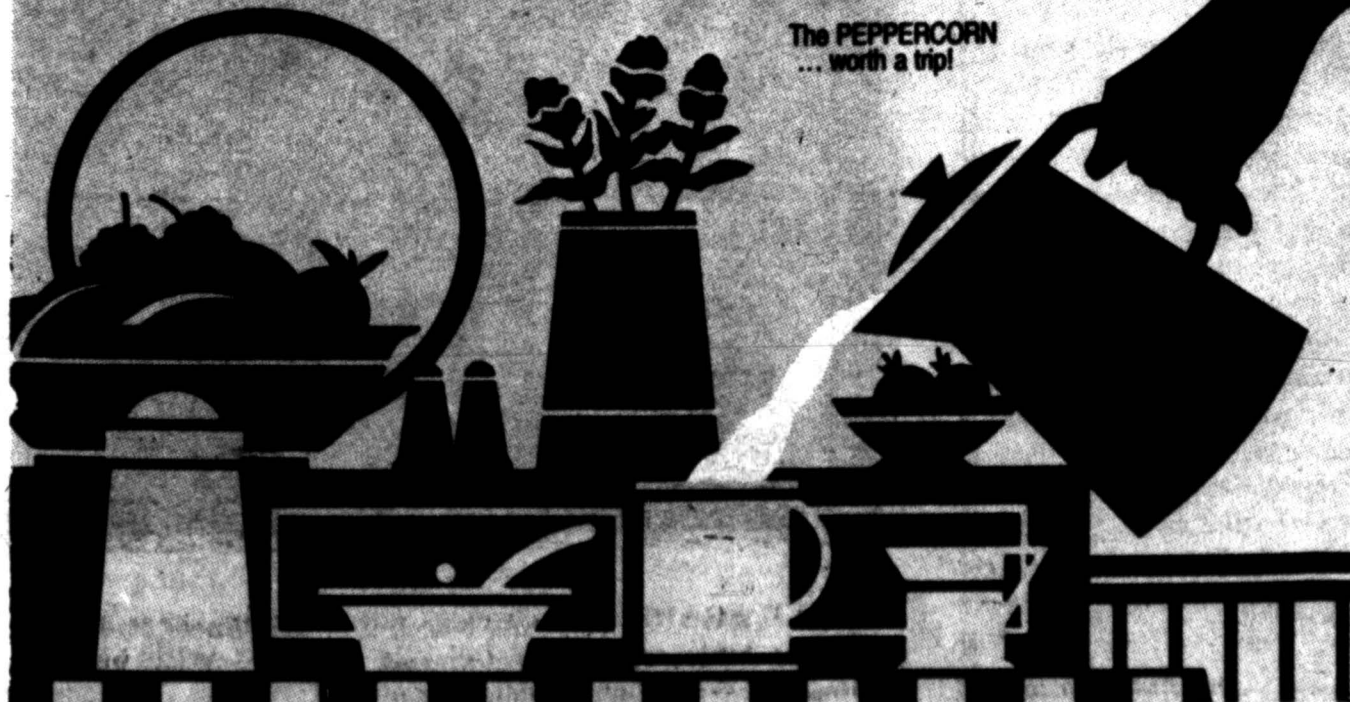
Ocean Avenue  
between Junipero  
and Mission.

Just off Hwy. 1 and  
Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the *unusual* answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
... worth a trip!



# GEPETTO'S

**GEPETTO'S  
WORKSHOP-TOYS**

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

**DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1468**

**GEPETTO'S  
COLLECTIBLES**

Tender  
loving  
Treasures

**208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL,  
CA. 93923  
408-625-6162**

THE CROSSROADS



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

and fitness. If you would like information with the possibility of becoming an investor in this show (that will be syndicated), you may call me or Pamela Mares at the SC Studios: 462-9995. A meeting is planned in this area soon...DON'T FORGET the Kosher-Style Deli Lunch and Bazaar at the Carmel Woman's Club today 11-4; sponsored by Hadassah...HAZEL THOMPSON had a great time in our nation's capital bringing a much-needed breath of fresh air. She made the trip on a shoestring \$148. Since she returned home, she found a helpless pit bull on a trip up north, and with others telling her not to, she stopped and helped the pit bull. Days later she heard from the grateful owner...ARTIST SHIRLEY Holt of Pacific Grove just returned from Denver, Salt Lake City, Dallas and Houston promoting her beautiful children's Christmas books. You can find them in local bookstores...PAT GENTRY of Michael's Catering has written a book on Tea. (373)1201...WILL DOLLY Parton be a part of the Gourmet Gala coming up Jan. 20th?...MICHELLE (MICKEY) Welsh has just been elected chairperson of the Monterey College of Law board of directors. She is an attorney with PG's Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt...JERRY BARNET is a new inn owner. She just bought The Forest Lodge in Carmel-by-the-Sea...SENIOR CITIZENS are healthier and happier if they have a pet. This was part of our interview with Doris Day in the October *Pacific Monthly* magazine and according to the Purina Pets for People Program (says Jim Bennett of SPCA). They will match area seniors with homeless shelter pets, so call SPCA and find out about Pets For People...IT'S REASSURING to know that the fish and mammals of the aquarium are safe because it is one of the most earthquake-proof buildings in the



FATHERS OF lower school students at Santa Catalina School who came out for the annual wine tasting event included Tom

Dunnion, Jim Woodhall, and Jim Sparolini.

state and therefore there was no damage last week...RICK LAWRENCE of the MP Chamber reports that its biz-as-usual with all hotels in this area. We are indeed fortunate.

## Found your dream home in Carmel? Come to San Francisco for the money.

Our loan counselors are located right in your neighborhood and they have the desire and the authority to get your loan approved locally and quickly. So, no matter where you live in Northern California, San Francisco Federal is the smart place to come to for your home loan financing needs.

30-Year Adjustable Rate\*

7.950%

Annual Percentage Rate

11.086%

- Low initial rate and loan fee
- Annual adjustment cap of 7½%
- Loans to \$1 million
- 30 Year Term
- Payment Option Plan. Permits one of three payment options — minimum, full interest or fully amortized payment amounts.
- Special rate lock-in feature
- Loan is assumable and there is no prepayment penalty



**SAN  
FRANCISCO  
FEDERAL**  
Keeping Right On Course

Call our District Loan Office in Carmel  
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, (408) 624-8250  
or call toll free 1-800 SF FED 4U

\*For loans up to \$500,000. Initial rate is fixed for the first 3 months and subject to periodic changes thereafter. One unit. Owner occupied. Rates subject to change.



MR. AND Mrs. James J. Didion of Pebble Beach discussed wine bids at the Santa Catalina School Auction and Wine Tasting. He's chairman of the school board.

Late-breaking news: Guide Dogs for the Blind has cancelled its Octoberfest scheduled for Oct. 29.



DAVID ARMANASCO was emcee and auctioneer and Mrs. Bill (Joann) Vaughn was in charge of wine tasting and auction for the Santa Catalina School event.





# FIRE LOG

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department*

## Monday, Oct. 16

11 a.m. Highway 1 and Flanders; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1 p.m. Fire Station; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:49 p.m. Santa Rita and Ocean; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:33 p.m. Mission and Fifth medical emergency, patient released in own care.

6:38 p.m. Oliver Road and Rio Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:26 p.m. Rio Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## Tuesday, Oct. 17

3:50 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:45 p.m. Junipero and Fifth; liquid fuel spill, contained.

5:08 p.m. Flanders Mansion; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

5:14 p.m. San Carlos and Fifth; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

5:42 p.m. Ocean and Mission; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

5:47 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

5:52 p.m. Casanova and Eighth; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

6 p.m. Casanova and Ocean; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

6:14 p.m. Casanova and Seventh; service call, shut off natural gas due to earthquake.

6:48 p.m. Lopez and Fourth; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

6:58 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

7:12 p.m. Monte Verde and Ocean; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

7:15 p.m. Guadalupe and First; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

7:28 p.m. Lincoln and Eighth; shut off natural gas.

7:42 p.m. Scenic and 10th; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

7:42 p.m. Scenic between 10th and 11th; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

7:51 p.m. Dolores and First; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

8 p.m. Dolores and Seventh; fire alarm activation, trouble signal caused by power outage. No damage.

8:20 p.m. Junipero and Eighth; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

8:40 p.m. Sixth and Torres; service call, checked for gas leaks in building. No problems.

8:42 p.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:49 p.m. Lobos and Second; service call, checked for natural gas leaks in building. No problems.

10:43 p.m. Police Department; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

11:34 p.m. Fifth and Mission; fire alarm activation, trouble signal caused by power outage. No damage.

## Wednesday, Oct. 18

7:40 a.m. Camino Real and Ninth; fire alarm activation, caused by smoke from a candle. No damage.

9:58 a.m. Scenic and 11th; assistance call, helped resident open garage door.

10:27 a.m. Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation, trouble signal caused by power outage. No damage.

11:05 a.m. Camino Real and Ninth; fire alarm activation, smoke detector activated because of steam. No damage.

12:19 p.m. Crossroads Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:12 p.m. Oak Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:45 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; fire alarm activation; trouble signal caused by power outage. No damage.

1:57 p.m. Ocean and Mission; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:45 p.m. Ocean and Carmelo; service call, shut off natural gas to building.

2:45 p.m. Lopez and Fourth; service call, checked building for natural gas leaks. No problems.

5:35 p.m. Santa Fe and Second; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

## Thursday, Oct. 19

2:04 a.m. Lazarro Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:35 a.m. Lopez and Fourth; service call, checked building for natural gas leaks. No problem.

2:09 p.m. Carmel Rancho Boulevard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:31 p.m. Ocean and Santa Rita; reported kitchen fire, food on hot plate burned. No damage.

9:08 p.m. Carmel Rancho Boulevard; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:53 p.m. Highlands Drive and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## Friday, Oct. 20

6:44 a.m. Lazarro Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:29 a.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:28 p.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## Saturday, Oct. 21

6:02 a.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

9:31 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:22 p.m. Mission and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:31 p.m. Portola Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## Sunday, Oct. 22

1:07 p.m. San Carlos and 13th; smoke investigation. Smoke from unlawful burning of yard trimmings. Residents advised of ordinance, fire put out.

3:02 p.m. Crossroads Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:55 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

7:24 p.m. Crespi and Flanders; fire alarm activation. No merit.



# FIRE LINES

*By Art Black*

## Earthquake calls

THE CARMEL-by-the-Sea Fire Department responded to a total of 26 earthquake-related calls in the 48 hours immediately following the earthquake on Tuesday, Oct. 17. The majority of these calls were checking natural gas lines for residents in the city.

In April 1989 the *Carmel Pine Cone* published a series of three articles entitled "Beat the Quake." The events of the past week show that some of the earthquake safety tips that were mentioned in the articles bear repeating:

**STORE EMERGENCY SUPPLIES:** This was brought to life last week as every food market and hardware store in the area quickly ran out of such staples as bottled water, bread, and batteries. Here are some of the emergency supplies that should be in every household — remember to store at least enough for 48-72 hours!

• **FIRE EXTINGUISHER:** Your fire extinguisher should be suitable for all types of fires (rated A-B-C), and should be readily available.

• **FIRST AID KIT:** Your first aid kit should be in a central location and should include emergency instructions.

• **TOOL KIT:** Your tool kit should contain a crescent wrench to turn off the gas at the meter. Know where to turn off the gas and the water, and know the location of your electrical panel.

• **FLASHLIGHT:** Keep flashlights in several locations in your home. Remember the extra batteries! Batteries keep longer if they are stored in the freezer.

**RADIO:** A battery-powered radio is very useful for receiving emergency instructions and keeping up-to-date with the news of the emergency. Last week KOCN-FM broadcast from their transmitter, continuously updating places to buy gas and food, road closures, and other emergency information. Don't forget the extra batteries for the radio, too!

• **WATER:** Store several gallons per day per person in your household. While contamination was not a problem in Carmel last week, it could have been. The closer the epicenter is, the more vulnerable the public water supply is.

• **FOOD:** Store a week's supply of food for each person in your household, including powdered milk and other non-perishables. Remember that in a power failure your kitchen appliances will not be working. Have an alternative cooking source (like a barbecue), along with extra fuel and matches.

• **EXTRA CLOTHING AND BLANKETS:** Extra blankets and clothing may be required to keep warm. If you use an electric blanket, remember that you will need more blankets in case of a power outage. Have shoes available that are suitable for walking through debris.

• **TELEPHONE:** In an emergency, your telephone may not be working. Even if the circuits are up, they may be limited, so keep your use of the telephone to emergency calls only. Calling your neighbors to ask if they felt the earthquake certainly is not necessary and may tie up a telephone circuit that is required for an emergency call.

Remember, even though the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea survived the Oct. 17 quake, geologists are warning that it wasn't the "Big One" that California is expecting. The epicenter may be closer next time, and we need to be prepared — even more so, now that we see what happened last week.

**A REMINDER:** Please have your fireplace and chimney checked by a licensed chimney sweep before you use it. Even though the fireplace and chimney may look OK from the outside, there may be hidden damage which could cause a fire. A yearly check is a good idea in any case — this year it is even more important.



## 'Clean Up Your Act!'

MOM (GAEN McMurphree), tells Tania and Jump (Pat Howard and Rene Collins), to clean their room in *Clean Up Your Act!* Kids of all ages are invited to see San Francisco's oldest free-in-the-parks circus theater, Make-A-Circus. Free performances are set 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 28-29, as part of the Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary Celebration. The show is presented in the Cannery Row Parking Lot.



# SENIOR LINE

*By 'Les' Lesser*

## Senior drivers

**Q.** CAN you explain the drivers courses for the elderly? What are the benefits?

**A.** DRIVER courses for the elderly (over age 55), are offered by AARP and the California State Automobile Association. There is a charge for the course, which is minimal. It generally takes two days to cover the material and is given in four-hour periods.

The material covers the California Department of Motor Vehicle Code as well as other material which is pertinent to being a good driver. At the end of the course you receive a certificate of completion.

Many insurance companies will give you a 5 percent or 10 percent discount on your automobile premium, but it is not on the entire premium. It applies (at least with AAA), on the portion covering bodily injury. The certificate is good for three years and then must be renewed by taking the course again. Is it worthwhile? We think so since we tend to forget good driving habits and this gives us an opportunity to "bone up" on what we may have forgotten.

**Q.** WHAT questions should I ask my doctor when he requires tests?

**A.** 1. Why does it need to be done? What will he be looking for with this test?

2. Will it be painful or dangerous? Do the tests have side effects?

3. How much will it cost? Don't accept the "Don't worry, your insurance will cover it" answer.

4. Can this be done on an outpatient basis?

In addition, the doctor may recommend that you see a specialist for diagnosis. Ask these questions:

1. Why do I have to see a specialist?

2. Why this kind of specialist?

3. Why this particular specialist? Is this person best for the job? Lastly, if there is to be lab work, check out the lab to be sure that charges are correct.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write "Senior Line," Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, California, 93906 or call 372-7662, or 757-5905. "Senior Line" needs your name, address and phone number, but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)



# BUY Peninsula FIRST

By Linda G. Horning

## Don't miss this event!

IN THE last column, I told you about the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Trade Fair and Business Mixer, which will be "happening" in a mere ONE week on Thursday, Nov. 2 from 4 to 8:30 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center with admission set at a mere \$5.

Since the whole event has been created JUST FOR YOU, the entire peninsula from local residents to the business community, I simply HAD to take the opportunity to give you the low-down on the event! I told you about some of the fabulous round-trip airline tickets, \$100 savings certificates, printing gift certificates, event tickets, and other door prizes

you'd qualify for, just by showing up and enjoying yourself. Well, in this last column before the event, I want to update the prize list and tell you about some of the exhibitor businesses.

The latest prize additions are: a two-night stay for two in a luxury inn at North Lake Tahoe, donated by Judith Lehman Interiors, two gift subscription newsletters from the California Association of Employers (worth \$100 each), a LED World-Time clock donated by Federal Express, Monterey County Symphony is contributing two tickets to the 1989/1990 subscription series concerts, and speaking of music, the American Federation of Musicians will provide a musician to play at your party or event, if you win this door prize. Now, these prizes are in addition to all those I told you about in the last column.

As for exhibitors, well, keep in mind that there are 120 booths, some with two businesses sharing a single booth. The chamber has lots of new business members who will be there, so this is an opportunity for you to see what some of the newcomers to the area have to offer, such as Costco Wholesale, which promises to open in Mid-November, just in time for Christmas (from the freeway, you can see their new building going up in Sand City).

Another newcomer is Gallery One, in Big Sur, whose display you won't want to miss, along with Creative Ideas, Inc., Vintage Greetings (who does marvelous cards using wine labels), Barbara Palmer (designs wreaths, again just in time for Xmas), and Tom Ewen Woodwork (hmmmm, I wonder what he does?) Don't forget Outrageous Occasions event planner!

Then there are the mysterious exhibitors, whom you'll just have to visit to figure out what they do: The Willows, Sans Egal, Madden Company, Pulse Research, Energy Controls; Regalia, Girl Talk, Fingerote & Fingerote, American Supply Company, Jondi Productions, Toro Environmental Science Center, E.E. Webber, Bea Epstein, Everlasting Impressions — the list is endless.

In addition to those exhibitors mentioned above (and I'm sorry I don't have room to list them all, because they are all worthy of mention), don't forget all the co-sponsors I featured in the last column, and all door prize donors, who have exhibitor booths as well.

An exciting addition to this trade fair, which will surely add some super pizzazz, is Victory Toyota, which will have a 1990 model truck and a 1990 model auto on display! Don't expect to test-drive them on the spot, though, PULEEEZE! But stop by their booth and enjoy an up-close in person looky-lou!

That about wraps it up; my co-chairperson, Paddy MacDonald (who can be reached at 655-0300 at Del Monte Realty, where she's a realtor), and I, Linda G. Horning, attorney (625-1971), and all of our exhibitors and co-sponsors, sure do look forward to seeing you there. We'll be wearing name tags, so feel free to stop and chat with us, or if you want information before the event, do give us a call. By the way, pre-event tickets sales are being handled by Shawn McCarren of Regalia, who can be reached at 373-6699, or stop by her shop at Grand Central Station in Pacific Grove.

(This bi-weekly column is a service of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce "Buy Peninsula First" campaign, a joint project of the Economic Development Committee and the Small Business Committee. Readers are invited to submit their thoughts and suggestions in writing to "Buy Peninsula First," c/o the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, PO Box 1770, Monterey 93940.)



## KATHLEEN EBRIGHT TARP

Did you know...

There is a new kind of life insurance policy which prepays the death benefit while you are ALIVE — in the event you are confined in a nursing home.

Yes!...I make house calls!

CALL 649-4224  
OR 659-4661

Financial Security Center

500 CAMINO EL ESTERO • MONTEREY  
(Across from Lake El Estero)

## The Place for Better Living!

Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements  
Fresh Organic Vegetables  
Food Items • Cosmetics



"Distributor center of  
Vital-18  
100% natural path to  
weight control & energy"

625-1262

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel



Among the many things that have been manufactured to coddle the owners of pets are a pair of doggie sunglasses, and doggie pajamas.

# THE APPLIANCE SPECIALISTS

30 Years Experience

All Brands

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
Repairs done on all makes & models

# Stanley Appliance Co.

SALES AND SERVICES SINCE 1959...  
26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel

624-8226

SINCE 1961  
For people who  
want solid wood...

## Griffith's Furniture

Solid Pine  
Chest & Dresser  
CLEARANCE



Sat., Mon. & Tues.  
October 28th, 30th & 31st  
Limited to stock  
on hand.

829 BROADWAY  
SEASIDE • 394-6301  
235 Monterey • Salinas • 422-6833

Mon.-Fri. 10-6 • Sat. 9-5



# HOLIDAY GIFT GUIDE

It's time again to plan your holiday advertising and reserve your space in these special annual supplements to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch and the Monterey Peninsula Review.

## PUBLICATION DATES:

1st Edition: Thursday, November 23

Ad Material Deadline: Fri., Nov. 10

Camera-Ready Ad Deadline: Fri., Nov. 17

2nd Edition: Thursday, December 7

Ad Material Deadline: Fri., Nov. 24

Camera-Ready Ad Deadline: Fri., Dec. 1

Call 624-0162 to reserve your advertising space





# TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

## Potpourri

THERE ARE methods of teaching grammar which would prove more helpful to all of us than those presently employed.

We seem to have great trouble with some "following" words. For example, we ought to have been taught *different from*, as if it were one word. Every time the word *different* was written on the blackboard, the word *from* ought to have been written with it. In this way we would automatically avoid saying *different than*.

Other similar constructions are *convince of* and *persuade to*. Each of these ought to be taught as if they were one word. One does not convince someone *to* do something, one persuades a person *to* action. It is the same with *comply*. *Comply* ought never be written in a high school English class without the word *with* (I will comply with your request). This would readily avoid the common solecism, *comply to*.

The same is true of the word *guilt*. It should always be written *from guilt* (as in free from guilt), to avoid the incorrect *of guilt*. The misuse of *infer* as a synonym for *imply* could be avoided if it were taught as *infer from* (I infer from what you say).

There are many other examples and energetic English teachers could put together a useful vocabulary list which would leave upon their students a mark of literate speech all through their adult years. That would be quite an accomplishment. Some recent experience of my own makes me doubtful such interest exists.

I listened to a public school English Literature teacher tell a group of parents she did not teach grammar to her juniors because she was not very interested in it herself. This followed a visit by another "remedial" English teacher telling the same group of parents he was willing to work in whatever area his students felt they wanted assistance. What I found appalling, others took in stride.

If grammar is not reinforced in every English class, it is unlikely to be learned by our young. The wonder of our language is in its structure and how that structure is employed, as much as it is in the meaning of the words. The meaning and ultimate understanding are dependent upon an ability to use that structure.

Expecting students assigned to remedial courses to determine their own weaknesses and needs appears to me to be a form of teacher laziness. It requires great effort to make young people aware of their shortcomings in language and why they need to improve their ability to speak well. They are not born with an innate appreciation for the importance of language skills. I expect students in the class just mentioned to complete it with little or no improvement. More's the pity.

People who use the language with concern for its rules are often thought to be snobs. Allow me to say there is nothing wrong with being a snob and if you are one, appreciate and enjoy it.

A phone call which I received a few months ago brought another "Boston" story on just that subject of snobbery. There is a few short miles to the southwest of Boston a suburb called Dedham. It seems a Boston matron had decided to take a trip to visit a friend in California and planned to go by car. Her trip over, and a safe and speedy return to Boston accomplished, she was asked by a friend how she had enjoyed it.

"Quite nice," she replied, "but I shouldn't go again by automobile. It was such a long drive."

"I can imagine," her friend agreed. "What route did you take?"

"I went by way of Dedham," the lady replied.

Boston has inspired many such stories as well as this little verse,


*Here's to the City of Boston  
the home of the bean and the cod  
where the Cabots speak only with Lowells*

*and the Lowells speak only with God.*

It has been called the city where the Bosox lose and the dead vote (this is also said of Chicago and the Cubs). It has been said also, if its Irish population ever left all at one time the remaining residents couldn't field a basketball team. It is a city whose elite have inspired such intimidation, even transplanted members of New York society have never felt fully accepted.

Other cities have inspired awe, even dead ones. Heinrich Schliemann (1822-90), the German archeologist was determined from childhood to prove the authenticity of Homer's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*. His excavations were most illuminating and he exulted "I have looked upon the face of Agamemnon," when he unearthed a gold death mask of a warrior king at the citadel of Mycenae. Later, when scientists nearly convinced him that this was a far earlier civilization, he replied philosophically, "What? This is not Agamemnon's body and these are not his ornaments? All right, Let's call him Schultze."

Agatha Christie was asked what it was like being married to an archeologist, which was her husband's profession. She replied, "Archaeologists make the best husbands. The older a woman becomes, the more interested in her they become."




# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

**MACYS • MERVYN'S & OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS**

Parking for 3000 cars

**HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY**



**OPEN 7 DAYS**  
Mon.-Fri. 10-9  
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)  
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

**Natural FOOD CENTER**

"The Friendly Health Food Store"

NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS  
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS  
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

**375-2188**

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.  
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA  
**THE VITAMIN CONNECTION**  
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

**HALLOWEEN TREATS!**

Pumpkin-face short dough cookies...  
Halloween party decorated cakes...  
Banana nut bread  
...and more!

**DEL MONTE Pastry Shop**

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222  
1st Right Next to Lucky's

**Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO**

**FREE 5x7 Print - OR - 10% Discount**

With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!  
**Seacrest Shopping Center Marina • 384-7224**

**Save your share, install your kit. Today.**



**water corps**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA  
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

**SISTER ANNE**

Palm, Card Reader & Advisor

She will tell you your past, present, & future — love, marriage & business. She will help you in all matters. All readings are private.

Open Daily & Sunday  
9 a.m. - 10 p.m.  
\$10.00 with this ad

309 Lighthouse, Monterey  
647-8396

**MATTRESSES**

WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

**LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS**

**FREE**

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY  
REMOVAL OF PRESENT BEDDING



**625-9911**

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel  
701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

"When Professional Care Counts"

**Mickler's GARDENING SERVICE**

RESIDENTIAL OR COMMERCIAL

Overall Maintenance  
Drought-Tolerant Planting  
Fruit Tree Care  
Cleanups & Hauling  
Drip & Sprinkler Systems

**Tom Mickler 384-1414**



# PINE WHISPERS

## ABALONE CLUB TRICK-OR-TREAT MIXER

The Abalone Club will hold a mixer from 5 to 7 p.m. following Carmel's annual Halloween Parade, Tuesday, Oct. 31 at Great Western Bank, Seventh and Dolores in Carmel. Refreshments and hors d'oeuvres will be provided by local merchants.

Donations of canned food, shoes, clothing, baby food, etc., may be deposited at the bank to aid the Fort Ord Earthquake Relief Drive to help victims in Hollister, Watsonville and Santa Cruz.

For information call 624-6547 or 625-2480.

## FOREST THEATER GUILD HOSTS ENCHANTED EVENING

The Forest Theater Guild hosts "An Enchanted Evening," auction fund-raiser featuring Caribbean cruise, hot air



for information call  
**Blue Cross of California**  
Authorized Agent: Bette L. Phillips  
311A Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove 373-5911

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
**NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL**

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

### GIFTS FROM

## Nature's Bounty

Crystals - Minerals  
Shells - Fossils  
Jewelry

26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922  
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Alko used to be.'  
(408) 626-0920



## Trotter's Antiques

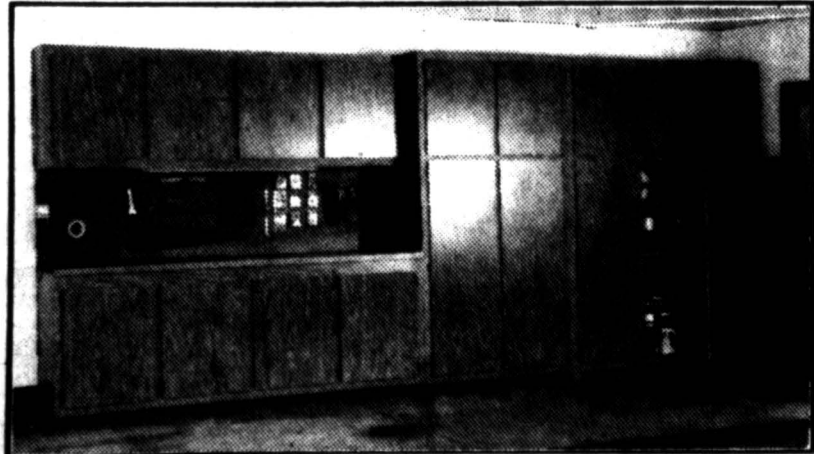
Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain  
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia

We are always interested  
in buying fine quality antiques.

(408) 373-3505

225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

## IMAGINE AN ORGANIZED HOME!



**FREE PEGBOARD & DELIVERY\***  
with purchase of cabinets

**Quality Crafted, Fully Assembled  
Packages Available at Discounted Prices**  
\*Free Delivery applies to Monterey & Santa Cruz County

### VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY

Visit our Showroom or call for Free Brochure  
200 DRAKE AVE. (corner Foam St.) MONTEREY  
372-5450 Salinas 422-5622 Santa Cruz 459-0919

balloon ride, rounds of golf, etc., Wednesday, Nov. 8 at La Playa Hotel in Carmel. Tickets are \$25 each and are available by calling Peter R. Newman at 525-7406.

### FREE LECTURE SERIES ON TM SCHEDULED

There will be a free lecture series on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi starting Friday, Oct. 27, through Wednesday, Nov. 1.

For more information on the introductory and preparatory talks on TM related to development of mental potential, improved health and better social and world relationships, call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

### COLLEGE NIGHT AT CARMEL HIGH SET

Parents and students from grades nine through 12 from the seven peninsula high schools are invited to College Night from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, Oct. 30 at the gymnasium at Carmel High.

Representatives from 70 colleges around the nation will attend in order to provide information about their schools.

For information call the Career Center at CHS: 625-4357.

### BIG SUR POST OFFICE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

The Big Sur Historical Society will celebrate the centennial of the Big Sur Post Office with a tour and program, Sunday Oct. 29 at Big Sur Grange Hall.

A tour of postal sites for members only is set from 10 a.m. to noon. The tour starts at the Post homestead where William B. Post opened the first post office in the area Oct. 30, 1889.

The program, which will include the presentation of a commemorative plaque to the current postmaster, Jerry Lesch, past and present postal staff, a videotape of Big Sur postal history and a display of photographs and old postmarks, will be held at 2 p.m. at the Grange Hall.

The public is invited to attend the meeting. For more information call Deborah Johnson at 659-0632 or 667-2301.

### DISASTER RELIEF FUND-RAISER SET FOR MONTEREY PLAZA HOTEL OCT. 27

The American Red Cross of Santa Cruz County and victims of the Oct. 17 earthquake will receive all proceeds from a disaster relief fund-raiser to be held from 7 p.m. to midnight Friday, Oct. 27 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row.

Local musicians, mimes, and magicians will provide entertainment for the event. Complimentary hors d'oeuvres will be provided by Monterey Plaza and KWAV 97-FM radio station. Cover charge for the event, with all proceeds to go to earthquake relief, will be \$20 per person.

Co-sponsored by Monterey Plaza, KWAV and Kelly-Booth Entertainment, the fund-raiser will feature Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, the Bow Williams Band with Linda Lukenas, and guest artists Roger Eddy and Greg Franks (with sound system by Greg Morrison). Strolling mimes Walter and



## Guest speaker

MARY LOU Berta, a 40-year resident of Carmel Valley and owner of her own tutoring service, Reading for Life, was the guest speaker recently at Gilroy Library, where she presented an overview of two intensive, phonic, multi-sensory methods for teaching. Her lecture was part of the library's reading program. Berta is a member of the board of directors of the Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society.

## No gain.No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.



**American Heart Association**  
WERE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



## Country festival

ALL SAINTS' Day School Country Fall Festival is set for 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 28 at the school in Carmel Valley. This year's festivities include carnival games, a haunted house, petting zoo, hay rides, pony rides, a farmer's market, food booths and entertainment, and a country store that will feature handmade wreaths and decorations, hand-painted clothing, homemade food baskets. Some of the items available are displayed and modelled here by co-chairpersons Cynthia Talbott, Teresa Kraft, Paula Arnold, and their children, Sara and Kalin Talbott, Julie Kraft, and Michelle Arnold.

Debbie White and magicians Mr. Miraculous and Robert Basqual will also perform. All entertainers are donating their performances.

Tickets will be available at the door. For more information call KWAV at 649-0969.

### ITALIAN CATHOLIC GROUP TO HOST SALMON DINNER

The Italian Catholic Federation of Monterey will host its 12th annual salmon dinner from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 27 at San Carlos Hall in Monterey. Price is \$8 at the door and features salad, garlic bread, pasta, salmon, dessert, and coffee or tea.

Proceeds of the dinner will go to earthquake relief for Santa Cruz, Watsonville and Hollister, to be distributed by St. Vincent de Paul Societies in those cities.

### RED CROSS SEEKING RELIEF ITEMS

Shelters have been established and staffed in Watsonville, Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz and Hollister by volunteers from the Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross almost immediately after Oct. 17th earthquake.

The Red Cross is now appealing for funds (which are tax-deductible), bedding, and outerwear garments, particularly rainwear.

Contact the Carmel Red Cross at Eighth and Dolores or call 624-6921 for more information.

### SAM FARR TO SPEAK AT CHILD CARE KICK-OFF MEETING

The Central Coast Association for the Education of Young Children will hold its 1989-90 kick-off meeting Friday, Oct. 27. Starting at 7 p.m., the meeting will be held at the Monterey County Office of Education, 901 Blanco Circle, Salinas. Admission is free.

Assemblyman Sam Farr (D-Carmel), will be the keynote speaker, presenting an update on legislation both in Sacramento concern in child care issues, and in Washington, especially the ABC bill passed by the Senate in June, and HR 3, now being debated by Congress. HR 3 provides \$1.75 billion in 1990 to establish and expand developmentally appropriate child care programs.

Earlier that evening, Mary Senturi, children's musician, will break the ice with her sing-a-long children's songs.

Parents, educators and others concerned about the future of

Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S  
NEST**

Artist-Made

**TEDDY  
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509**



# PINE WHISPERS

child care who wish to participate in creating a better child care system, and to network with others in the field are invited to attend.

Refreshments will be served.

## HALLOWEEN DANCE SET FOR OCT. 28

Carmel Youth Center and Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is sponsoring a Halloween dance on Saturday, Oct. 28. The dance is open to students in fourth, fifth and sixth-grade. The dance begins at 7:30 p.m. and will conclude at 9:30 p.m. Prizes will be awarded to the best costumes. Fee of \$1 (with costume), or \$1.50 (without), will be taken at the door.

The youth center is located on the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. For more information, please contact Mike Gorczyca at 624-3284 between 3-8 p.m.

## PACIFIC GROVE BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

### HOLIDAY AFFAIRE BAZAAR ON OCT. 28

Pacific Grove Business and Professional Women will hold a Holiday Affaire Bazaar on Saturday, Oct. 28 from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m. downstairs in the Pacific Grove Masonic Temple at Central and Lighthouse avenues in Pacific Grove.

Niane Duggins and Dorothy Coe are co-chairwomen for the Christmas bazaar items to be available to the public. Baked goodies, plants, books, Christmas wrappings and gift tags will be featured. Face painting will be offered to the kiddies and Goldie, Monterey County Fair mascot (Marabee Boone, a Pacific Grove BPW member), will be on hand during the day. Profits from the bazaar will augment PGBPW donations.

### RICHARD LAMM TO SPEAK OCT. 28

Richard D. Lamm, former governor of Colorado and presently director of the Center for Public Policy and Contemporary Issues at the University of Denver, will be the keynote speaker at the Annual Fall conference of the World Affairs Council.

"Internatinal Realities of the 1990s — The Earth in Peril," is the topic for an inquiry into the critical issues of the next decade. The morning session will include a panel of experts on population, environment, international security and the impact of high technology in the scramble for global markets.

After lunch is served, the afternoon session will consist of discussion groups, each panelist meeting in separate locations to explore the issues more deeply. The summary speaker will be James Goldsborough, associate editor, *San Jose Mercury-News*.

The conference, which is co-sponsored by Monterey Institute of International Studies and Monterey Peninsula College, will be on Saturday, Oct. 28 at Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum 103 from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The public is welcome to attend. For more information and advance ticket purchase, call Richard Kezirian or the World Affairs Council.



## Keynote speaker

FORMER GOVERNOR of Colorado, Richard D. Lamm, will be the keynote speaker for the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay's annual fall conference, themed "International Realities of the 1990s," 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 28 at Lecture Forum 103 at Monterey Peninsula College.

## SANTA CATALINA INVITES HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS TO BOSTON COLLEGE RECEPTION

Santa Catalina School invites Monterey Peninsula high school students, parents, and teachers to a reception to meet Sherman A. Rosser, Jr., senior assistant director of undergraduate admissions at Boston College, on Sunday, Oct. 29, from 4 to 7 p.m., in the Upper School dining room.

The reception offers high school students an opportunity to learn more about Boston College and to ask Mr. Rosser their questions about the college admissions process.

Continued on page 24

## Financing Your Future

**Q:** I'm planning to retire next year and my wife and I will need to maximize my pension benefits. My financial adviser suggests I look into a single-life annuity payment. What's that?

**A:** Most pensions offer joint-and-survivor annuity benefits, which pay you and your spouse for as long as you both live. Depending on your ages, it's better to choose a single-life annuity, which usually pays a higher amount during your life.

For example, suppose your pension pays you and your spouse \$730 a month. Your single-life annuity might pay \$1000 a month, but only during your life. You can use a portion of the \$270 in extra pension money to pay the premiums on a life insurance policy, naming your spouse as the beneficiary. The insurance proceeds at your death will provide your spouse with an income after your death.

In order to use this plan, however, you must be insurable and you need your spouse's written permission to select the single-life annuity.

For a free brochure on insurance and financial services from America's Chartered Life Underwriters (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultants (ChFC), write to...



FOR INFORMATION, CALL:  
**DIXIE HUGHES SMITH, CLU**  
Chartered Financial Consultant



P.O. Box 2459  
Carmel  
(408) 626-0432

AGENT

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY  
CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION

REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE  
NEW YORK LIFE SECURITIES CORP., A REGISTERED BROKER  
DEALER NEW YORK, N.Y.

## All Saints Day School Country Fall Festival

Saturday October 28<sup>th</sup> 11:00 AM. to 3:00 PM.



GET A HEAD START ON YOUR HOLIDAY SHOPPING!

Featuring

A COUNTRY STORE  
DEEELICIOUS FOOD  
CARNIVAL GAMES  
COSTUME PARADE  
HAUNTED HOUSE  
ENTERTAINMENT  
FARMERS MARKET

DRIVE 4 1/2 MILES INTO  
THE CARMEL VALLEY!

## VITAMIN CENTER

Offering a variety of natural & effective  
**Weight-Loss Products**, reasonably priced,  
and backed by sound information...

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155

## BUD'S PUB FOR

## Halloween Fun!



OVER 30 STYLES FOR  
MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN

TRY OUT REPAIR  
SERVICE, RESOLING  
AND CORK REPAIR



Birkenstock

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624 5779



100% WOOL  
BLAZER

\$59

ONLY REG. \$88.

Beginning October 26th, Lanz is offering you an incredible savings on this fully lined, one button blazer. This career-perfect addition to any wardrobe is available in sizes 4-14 in red, black, winter white or jade. Hurry in today... QUANTITIES ARE LIMITED!

Lanz

Carmel Ocean Ave. & Dolores (408) 624-7472





### Poetry reading

**MORE THAN** a dozen Stevenson Lower and Middle School students ages 6 through 14 performed the poems of Robert Louis Stevenson for the elderly at the Salvation Army Day Center in Seaside recently as part of the school's community service outreach program. Seven of Stevenson's poems, including such children's classics as *The Swing*, and *My*

*Shadow*, were danced to music and student narration. Students choreographed the show under the direction of dance instructor Patricia Wester. Stevenson is apre-kindergarten through 12th-grade co-educational school, with the Lower and Middle Schools for pre-kindergarten through eighth-grade located in Carmel.

**Pizazz!**  
for him and her

NOW...

**TWO GREAT STORES WITH  
THE SAME ATTITUDE!**

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL • OPEN DAILY 10-6 • 624-0823

**Country Cousin**  
FASHION FOR HIM & HER

3696 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL  
OPEN 10-6 DAILY • 625-2616

## PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

### CARMEL'S COSTUME PARADE OCT. 31

Witches and warlocks, ghosts and goblins, fairy princesses, too, are all invited to participate in this year's costume parade. The Carmel-by-the-Sea Annual Halloween Parade is scheduled to take place Tuesday, Oct. 31 beginning at 4 p.m. at the Sunset Center on San Carlos Street.

The children's Costume Parade features local youth, school clubs and city officials and guests. Dress in costume and bring a friend to join in on the fun. Those wishing to march should be at the staging area at Sunset Center no later than 3:30 p.m. Children will line up according to age. Those under 7 must be accompanied by an adult. The parade route will begin at Sunset Center and proceed west on Ocean Avenue to the beach.

For more information please call Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department at 626-1255.

### FREE TALK ON UNDERSTANDING THE FAMILY

Dr. Tom Bishop will give a public talk for parents of children and adolescents about recent developments in understanding the family.

He will discuss the causes of drug addiction, eating disorders and other addictive behaviors. He will also discuss the relationship between co-dependency, shame, self-esteem and self-image in children. There will be a question-and-answer period, and he will give many examples of functional and dysfunctional families to clarify what children really need from their parents.

"The Heart of Parenting" will be presented free of charge on Wednesday, Nov. 1 from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Crossroads Room on the second floor at the rear of Carmel Crossroads shopping mall. Call for 624-8110 for more information.

Bishop is a Carmel clinical psychologist who has been in practice on the peninsula for 18 years. He specializes in children, adolescents, and families.

### GENTRAIN SOCIETY FOCUSES ON ROME

"Rome's San Clemente" will be the program topic for the Wednesday, Nov. 1 meeting of the Monterey Peninsula College Gentrain Society at 1:15 p.m. in Lecture Forum 101.

The speakers will be Dr. Alison Schwyzer and Rick Janick, both of Carmel, who led the MPC study tour of Italy last summer. Schwyzer is professor of philosophy and Janick is art historian at MPC and for Gentrain courses. The tour encompassed places of interest from the Etruscan to Baroque ages, including a 15-day stay in Rome and trips to Sorrento, Pompeii and Naples. The church of San Clemente in Rome.

Continued on page 25

**BUD'S TOO**  
For the Finest Steaks

**VITAMIN CENTER**

Body builders and weight lifters!  
Find excellent quality fitness products  
at discount prices!

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER 625-9155



**Positive  
Thoughts**  
Herman & Miriam  
Fickewirth

### State Thanks Care Providers

STATE OF CALIFORNIA-HEALTH AND WELFARE AGENCY  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES  
COMMUNITY CARE LICENSING  
SAN DIEGO DISTRICT OFFICE  
8745 Aero Drive, Suite 200  
San Diego, CA 92123-1763  
(619) 237-7381



September 28, 1989

Herman and Miriam Fickewirth  
c/o Agape Residential Care Home  
25527 Flanders Drive  
Carmel, CA 93923

As you know, I was surprised to hear of your move to Carmel. We trust that all is going well.

When we have care providers in San Diego who have demonstrated a good record with us, I like to thank them for the service they have provided this community's elderly residents. Garden Manor is such a facility. Both the facility file and my staff's impressions reflect a good history of operation.

I would like to thank you for the extra effort that you have provided to the San Diego care provider community in upgrading the quality of care to dependent adults. I trust that the Carmel area will benefit from your ongoing concern for the elderly.

Sincerely

*Tom Hersant*

Tom Hersant, Manager  
San Diego District Office  
Community Care Licensing

### Teen Creed

Don't let your parents down.  
They brought you up.  
Be humble enough to obey,  
You may give orders some day.  
Choose companions with care,  
You become what they are.  
Guard your thoughts,  
What you think, you are.  
Choose only a date,  
Who would make a good mate.  
Be a master of your habits,  
or they will master you.  
Don't be a show off when you drive,  
Drive with safety and arrive.  
Don't let the crowd pressure you,  
Stand for something  
or you'll fall for anything.

Agape' currently has two  
openings: a private room and  
private room with a bath. Call for  
details.



**Agape' Residential Care Homes**

"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good" (408) 625-2194

Paid Political Advertisement

**AXE  
THE TAX**



1/2¢  
**SALES TAX  
MEASURE B**

**IT'S UNFAIR...**  
County residents should not  
pay for state highways  
through local sales taxes!

**JOIN US—  
YOUR \$10.00 PAYS FOR THIS AD**

Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Assoc.  
P.O. Box 15, Monterey, CA 93940





### Just married

**SABINA SPERANDIO** of Monterey, daughter of Martin and Annemarie Sperandio of Switzerland and Steven Giraudo of Monterey, son of Robert and Sharon Giraudo of Carmel, were married recently at Stonepine Resort in Carmel Valley, Father Paul Danielson officiating. The groom is a 1982 graduate of Carmel High School and 1986 graduate of UC Santa Barbara and is in the process of obtaining a teaching credential through Chapman College. The bride attended schools in her native Switzerland and is a junior high school teacher. The couple make their home in Monterey.

## PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 24

the leaders explained, encapsulates the art and history of Rome from its earliest days.

The lecture is open to the public without charge and will be preceded by the serving of coffee, tea and cookies.

### LANGUAGE BANK SETS POTLUCK OCT. 27

Accompanying this beautiful area and its people is a healthy ethnic mix representing cultures from around the globe. Occasionally, communication lines between these groups break down.

In 1974, a group of local people concerned with this ever-growing problem formulated the Language Bank of the Monterey Peninsula, administered through the Volunteer Center. The bank's stated purpose is to bridge the gap between our mixed cultural and ethnic population. At its founding, the bank had but 18 members representing six languages, but today has grown to more than 100 members speaking almost 40 languages, including sign language. In its first decade alone, these volunteers donated more than 7,000 hours of their services in translation and interpretation to individuals and groups in our community.

Volunteers have translated a brochure into Spanish for Interim, have interpreted in Polish and other languages at the courts, have helped translate information on whales at Point Lobos into French, Spanish, Italian and Swedish, have helped a Japanese woman with psychiatric problems who needed someone to talk to. The list is virtually endless.

On Friday, Oct. 27 at noon the Language Bank will be

holding its 15th fall potluck at St. James Episcopal Church on the corner of High and Franklin Streets, Monterey. If you would like to become a member of the Language Bank or use its services, contact the Volunteer Center at 373-6177.

### FREE ADMISSION TO CHS EVENTS OFFERED TO LOCAL SENIORS

Attention all Carmel High School senior citizen sports fans: The ASB Student government is offering free admission for our avid sports fans who are 60 years old or above. Free admission will be granted at all athletic activities on our fields.

Pick up your free activity card in the attendance office at CHS. For more information contact Ann Berry at 624-1821.

### COMMUNITY FOUNDATION DONORS AND GRANTEES AT ANNUAL MEETING

The Community Foundation for Monterey County honored the generosity of its donors and the hard work of its grantees at its annual meeting, held Oct. 18, at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Outgoing President Kenneth A. Ehrman thanked all those present for helping strengthen grants and services to people throughout the county, and looked forward to broader community initiatives arising from the needs assessment the foundation completed in 1989.

Treasurer Edwin W. Macrae reported that so far this year the foundation had grown from \$7.3 million to over \$8.5 million, with over 40 component funds that now generate income to benefit nonprofit organizations countywide. Executive Director Todd Lueders summarized the year's highlights — over 50 grants to local agencies and the creation of five new advisory committees for major grantmaking areas. He thanked donors for contributing \$1.2 million toward the \$1.5 million challenge campaign from the Hewlett Foundation, which will be completed before Jan. 1.

A highlight of the evening was the announcement of the foundation's first Distinguished Trustee Award to Mr. John A. McCone of Pebble Beach. In making the award, former board president Joseph Lee noted that McCone has received the Presidential Medal of Freedom and many other awards for his achievements on the national level, but that the foundation was privileged to honor him for his wise advice and generous philanthropy in the Monterey Bay area. McCone was recognized for his special role in strengthening the Monterey Institute of International Studies, as well as for his support for other local charitable organizations.

The foundation also elected three new board members, including Richard W. Berlin of Monterey, Peter Hawes of Carmel Valley, and Basil E. Mills of Salinas. Berlin is the president of Berlin Struve Insurance, which he co-founded in 1983. He has served on the board of directors of the Salvation Army of the Monterey Airport district. Berlin is also past president of the Monterey Rotary Club.

### FORUM ON MEASURE B TO BE AIRED NOV. 1

A public forum on Monterey County's Measure B, the half-cent sales tax increase, will be aired from 7 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 1 on KAZU 90.3-FM, a community-supported radio station based in Pacific Grove.

Speaking for the tax will be 2nd District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck and Jessie Sanchez, speaking against the tax will be Seaside Mayor Lance McClair and a representative from the Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Association. Moderator will be KAZU news director Ben Thompson.

For more information call 375-7275 or 375-3082.

### MONTEREY JAYCEES TO HONOR OUTSTANDING PEOPLE

The Monterey Peninsula Jaycees are accepting nominations for Outstanding Young Citizen, Outstanding Young Educator, Outstanding Young Safety Officer, and Outstanding Young Farmer. The winners will be awarded at a dinner/dance on Saturday, Jan. 20, 1990 at the DoubleTree Inn.

Nominees for these awards must be between the ages of 21 and 41. Criterion used for the Outstanding Young citizen award is outstanding achievement for the advancement of the peninsula community. The criterion for the other three awards is outstanding achievement in the respective fields and dedicated volunteer service to the people on the peninsula.

Deadline for submitting nominations for these four awards is Friday, Dec. 1. Further information and nomination forms are available from the Monterey Peninsula Jaycees, ATTN: Marianna L. Meyer, P.O. Box 852, Monterey, Ca. 93942.

# Rainbow Studios™

## NOW OPEN!



With this ad...  
**FREE 8x10**  
Added to any Package (\$60 Value)  
Expires any minute!  
**372-KIDS**  
159 Fountain Ave.  
Pacific Grove

© Rainbow Studios TM

Kids 12 and under only

**DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL**  
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

## MAYFLOWER HOTEL

**DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY**  
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE  
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES  
**50-60 SGL/80-80 DBL**  
SUITES FROM 100  
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE  
**(415) 673-7010**  
FAX #415-673-9590

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

**TRY US** 😊



open 7 days


# HILDA

OF ICELAND

## HAS A GREAT MEN'S LINE TOO!

Sweaters & Jackets  
Over 60 styles

Ocean btwn. San Carlos & Dolores St. • Carmel  
**625-4150**



## Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock  
First Church of Christ, Scientist  
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

WANTED FOR CASH

We are most anxious to purchase singly, in estates, or collections, any of the following items.



## WE BUY YESTERDAYS

Estate Jewelry	Sterling Silver	Art Objects
Period Jewelry	Hollow Ware	Crystal
Diamonds	Bric-a-brac	Oil Paintings
Watches	Fine Antiques	Flatware
Antique Silver		China

We would be pleased to have our representative come to your home.  
Call John Bonifas • 624-4684

# Fj

## Fourtané & Co.

### — Jewelers —

At the Pine Inn • Ocean Avenue • Carmel

# GREY & GREENE

## INTERIOR DESIGN

26352 Carmel Rancho Square  
Carmel, California  
(408) 625-3133



# OBITUARIES

## Margaret Petersen

Private cremation took place at the Monterey City Cemetery, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, for Margaret Petersen of Carmel, a retired school teacher, who died Sept. 14 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 86.

Born Aug. 31, 1903 in New York City, she graduated from Panzer College in Newark, N.J., and had worked as a teacher in Buffalo, N.Y., before moving to Carmel in 1979.

Miss Petersen is survived by a brother, William of Carmel.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

It is preferred that any memorial contributions be sent to the Monterey County SPCA, P.O. Box 3058, Monterey 93942.

## Angelina de Leon

The rosary was recited Sept. 17 at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church in Carmel Valley, and a Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Sept. 18 at the church, for Angelina de Leon, who died Sept. 14 at her Carmel Valley home. She was 79.

Born July 4, 1910 in Huajuco, Jalisco, Mexico, Mrs. de Leon lived in Carmel Valley for 39 years. She was a member of Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church.

Survivors include two sons, Hector of San Diego and Rod of Carmel Valley; a daughter, Ampelia Zarazua of Carmel Valley; a brother, Ezequiel Vela of Mexico; a sister, Consuelo Padilla of Mexico; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Her husband, Angel, died in 1983.

Entombment took place in San Carlos Cemetery.

The family prefers that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## Frank Shudoma

Private family services took place for Frank Shudoma, a retired steel company official, who died Sept. 17 at his home in Pebble Beach. He was 81.

Born July 30, 1908 in Czechoslovakia, he came to the United States in 1921 and settled in Lake Forest, Ill. He graduated in 1931 from Lake Forest College and joined the Ryerson-Inland Steel Co. in Chicago. He left the company when he was called to military duty with the Navy in 1939.

He was released from the Navy in 1947 and returned to Ryerson-Inland as a representative to its San Francisco plant. He worked there until his retirement in 1967.

Mr. Shudoma served in the Navy Reserve after his release from active duty following World War II. He retired from the Navy Reserve in 1973 with the rank of captain.

He moved to Pebble Beach from Menlo Park 25 years ago. He was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and a founding member of the Spyglass Hill Golf Club. He also belonged to the Senior Golf Association of Northern California.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; a son, Steve of Huntington Beach; and a daughter, Wendy Just of Los Angeles.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with ashes scattered at sea off Point Joe. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, or the donor's favorite charity.

## Marion Lampman

Private graveside services took place at El Carmelo

Cemetery, for Marion Lampman of Pebble Beach, who died Sept. 19 at Driftwood Convalescent Hospital. She was 82.

Born Oct. 13, 1906 in Victoria, British Columbia, she had lived in Pebble Beach for 37 years.

She enjoyed golf and was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Thomas; a son, Peter of Menlo Park; a daughter, Judy Rosen of Lodi; and five grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family requests that any memorial contributions be sent to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Pacific Grove or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Evelyn L. Stein

Burial took place at Sunset View Cemetery in El Cerrito, for Evelyn Lucinda Stein, a retired nurse, who died Sept. 24 at her Carmel home. She was 86.

Born July 27, 1903 in Battle Creek, Mich., she lived in Carmel for 20 years, having moved to this area from Berkeley.

Mrs. Stein was a member of the California Nursing Association and the Railway Locomotive Historical Society. She was also a member of St. Alban's Episcopal Church in Albany and the Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include a son, Jack of Carmel Valley; a daughter, Caroline Barnetler of Montgomery, Ala.; four grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## William B. Guffin

Memorial services took place Sept. 22 at the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove, for William Bascom Guffin of Pacific Grove, who died Sept. 19 at his home. He was 79.

Born Dec. 1, 1909 in Duke, Okla., Mr. Guffin had lived in Pacific Grove for 22 years. A retired teacher from Brownsville, Texas, he was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove and the Retired Officers Association.

He had been an opera singer, a church musician and choir director.

Survivors include his wife, Ann; two daughters, Sandra Telford of Roseburg, Ore., and Marilyn Showalter of Martinez; two sons, Paul of Atwater and Wayne of Red-

wood City; a brother, Wayne of Woodland; four sisters, Anna Belle Jones of Dallas, Janie Lou Gregory of Stamford, Texas, Eunice Lundy of New Braunfels, Texas, and Eva Hardin of Amarillo, Texas; and six grandchildren.

Cremation took place under the direction of the California Cremation Society, followed by scattering of ashes at sea.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove.

## Jane Farrior Keefe

A gathering of friends took place Sept. 23 at the home of Mrs. Dale Agron of Carmel, the niece of Jane Farrior Keefe, who died Sept. 15 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. She was 67.

Born March 22, 1922 in San Diego, she resided in Carmel for 30 years.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove, with ashes scattered at sea off Monterey. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family has requested that memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

## Gene Dowd

A memorial service took place Sept. 28 in El Estero Chapel at the Mission Mortuary, for Gene Dowd of Carmel, a Brinton's salesman and former bank officer, who died Sept. 16 at his home. He was 66.

Born Dec. 2, 1922 in Ferndale, Mr. Dowd moved to Monterey in 1974 and had worked in sales at Brinton's since that time. He attended Humboldt State College and was active in the banking business from 1941 to 1964, working as operations officer at the Bank of America in various cities, including San Jose, Corning, the Chico area, Paradise and Arroyo Grande.

During World War II, he served in the Army Medical Corps in the Pacific. He left the service in 1946 as a sergeant.

Survivors include his brother, Richard of Oak Run; his stepmother, Dorothy Dowd of Carmichael; two nephews and a niece.

## Aurelia Pitts Barton

Funeral services and burial took place in Pittsview, Ala., for Aurelia Pitts Barton of Carmel Valley, who died Oct. 8 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 50.

Born Feb. 6, 1939, she had lived on the Monterey Peninsula for 17 years. She held a bachelor's degree in music education from Florida State University and a master's degree in music education from the University of Alabama.

From 1977 to 1987 she worked as a private piano teacher and substitute teacher in the Monterey Peninsula and Pacific Grove school districts. She was also an instructor for courses in music for the elementary classroom at Chapman College Residence Education Center at Fort Ord.

Prior to moving to the Monterey area, Mrs. Barton was a music and vocal music teacher in schools in Columbus, Ga., and Orlando, Fla. She was a past president and secretary of the Monterey County branch of the Music Teachers' Association of California, and belonged to the Suzuki Association of the Americas, Inc., and the Monterey Peninsula Concert Association.

She was also a member of the choir, Sunday school teacher and an accompanist for youth choirs at the First Presbyterian Church of Monterey.

Survivors include her husband, Robert H.; a son, Jason; a brother, Robert Pitts of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; and a sister, Susan Wilcoxon of Tuskegee, Ala.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the American Cancer Society.

## THE CAMBRIDGE DIET

...if you're serious about losing weight and looking your best ...you've just run out of excuses!



CALL: (408) 625-5619

YOUR INDEPENDENT CAMBRIDGE COUNSELOR™

## RAZZMOOR PET CARE

Serving your pet's needs in the peace, security and comfort of their own home.

- loving & professional care
- many services included
- bonded & insured

Sheila La Rue  
Animal Lover  
659-4004



## GETAWAY SPECIAL AT THE SAVOY

\$79

INCL. PARKING  
Single/Dbl. Occupancy  
Plus Tax  
Restrictions Apply

- 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast buffet
- Complimentary afternoon tea and sherry
- Turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary, San Francisco  
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108

## David M. Dornedy Ronald H. Siebe THE PAUL MORTUARY The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

## Research works.

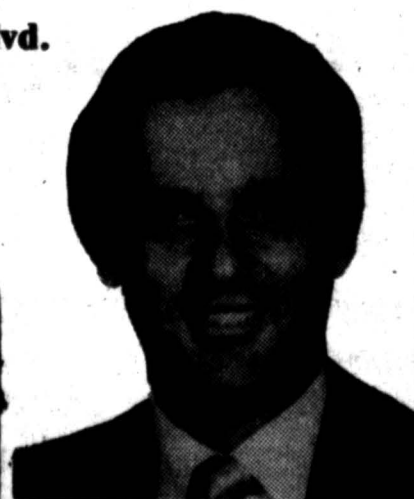
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association



## "See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite #1  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-6466



Like a good neighbor.  
State Farm is there.



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Oct. 27

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday Family service & Kindergarten Consecration at 7:30 p.m. Torah study and Shabbat service at 10 a.m. Sunday morning.

Sunday School 9:30 a.m. to noon for grades kindergarten through 8th.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Oct. 29

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Harvey Buck will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon. *Surprised By Grace* at the 8 a.m. service.

Father Carl Hansen will celebrate and preach at the 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

Wednesday night classes at 7 p.m. following potluck at 6 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

## BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of

## All Souls Day observed Nov. 2

"All Souls Day" will be observed on Thursday, Nov. 2 at Mission Memorial Park, 1915 Ord Grove Ave., Seaside.

The day-long traditional religious observance will begin at 11 a.m. with religious services in the Mission Memorial Park Chapel.

This special day is sponsored by Mission Memorial Park and all labor is donated by the community.

For further information, contact Bart Parshall at 392-1481.

## Marian devotions set for October

During the month of October, the Knights of Columbus sponsors a series of devotions honoring Mary, the mother of Jesus.

The tribute will be held each Sunday evening in October at 7 p.m. in San Carlos Cathedral Hall, Church and Figueroa streets in Monterey.

Coffee, tea and refreshments will be served. The public is invited to attend; there is no admission.

The remaining schedule is as follows:

Oct. 29: "Our Lady of Guadalupe," by Father Patrick Dooling.

Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Sandra Edwards will conduct worship and services at 10:30 a.m. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon *Peace of Mind* at the 11 a.m. service. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets in Carlson Hall at 5:30 p.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Everlasting Life* at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the

same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Richard Darksmith will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

The Rev. R.B. Vandeventer will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Preservice prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone

invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

## PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Amy Onstad, interim minister, will deliver the sermon *Steadfast in Your Word*, Romans III: 19-28 at the 9 a.m. service on Reformation Sunday.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

Two services take place at 9:30 and 11 a.m., with coffee

time between at 10:30 a.m. The Rev. Margaret Keip will discuss *Sex, Drugs and Other Things We Get All Wrong*.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA


Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.



**THE JOY AND  
ASSURANCE THE DOVE  
BROUGHT TO NOAH,**

you will find in the  
Christian Science Reading Room.

It is an ark of safety,  
a place of refuge for  
quiet prayer and study  
of the Bible.

Everyone is invited to use this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel  
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9 to 7:30)  
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30  
624-3631



## Church Services

<b>The Church of the Wayfarer</b> (A United Methodist Church) Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir - call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister. <b>Lincoln and 7th 624-3550</b>	<b>Christian Science Services</b> Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th. <b>Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th</b>
<b>All Saints' Episcopal Church</b> Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays. <b>9th and Dolores Street 624-3883</b>	<b>Carmel Mission Basilica</b> Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Sunday 10:30 a.m. <b>Rio Road</b>
<b>St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church</b> Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion. <b>Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley 624-6646</b>	<b>St. Philip's Lutheran Church</b> Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. <b>8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765</b>

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

*Try to love those  
under your own roof*

*Carmel Pine Cone  
Sept. 17, 1981*

Oh Lord, you have told us to love our neighbor so many times that we do not listen to you anymore. Perhaps it is easier to love neighbors how live on the other side of town, in another state or nation than it is to love those who live next door or under our own roof.

For example, it is so much easier to love the Rotary presidents of Monterey, Carmel Valley or Pacific Grove than it is to love the one to whom we have been subjected to each week for the past year. However, realizing that his reign of terror and his indiscriminate use of the "fine" as a sharpened guillotine will soon end, we now can spare him a modicum of tolerance.

We expect our families and our close friends to be perfect. We become upset and hurt when they prove to be human and just as fallible as we are. We lean on them when we should be standing on our own two feet. We turn them off when we should be listening.

Oh Lord, please give us this grace, the wisdom and the understanding to accept our friends when they are "acting out." Lord help them to accept us when we are behaving like heels. May we shut up when we are annoyed and may we speak the right words at the right time.

Oh Lord, deliver us from our proclivity to close our mind, open our mouths and to succumb to the "hoof and mouth" syndrome. Amen.

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

More than 30 million Americans have arthritis, according to a recent survey. Although science has found no cure, patients can and do benefit from treatments by their physicians. But some arthritis victims spend about \$2 billion a year on fraudulent "miracle" cures ranging from lemon juice to dangerous steroids. Also dangerous and costly are clinics outside the United States which prescribe untested diets or drugs. Because symptoms sometimes subside temporarily on their own, some patients may think they have been cured by a quack remedy or treatment.

\*\*\*  
Ruth Weingartner Lewis has earned the admiration of billiard players in Lansdale, Pennsylvania, for her skill with the cue stick—at age 86. The 5-foot 2-inch retired teacher learns fast. She began playing only two years ago, when she gave up bowling.  
\*\*\*

Remember When? 1922—The Pulitzer Prize for best play of the year went to Eugene O'Neill for "Anna Christie."

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



# ROUNDUP

## Masters' Tree display opens

Get into the holiday spirit at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. The annual Masters' Tree display is open in the Entry Gallery. The display consists of more than 65 miniature works of art by local artists.

The trees remain on display at the museum through Nov. 13. After that, they will be shown on the Monterey Fairgrounds in conjunction with the museum's 21st annual Festival of Trees. The miniatures will be auctioned off at the conclusion of the festival.

Admission is free to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. For details, call 372-5477.

## Halloween dance planned

The Carmel Youth Center and Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department will sponsor a Halloween dance on Saturday, Oct. 28. The dance is open to students in grades four through six. The dance begins at 7:30 p.m. and will conclude at 9:30 p.m. Prizes will be awarded to the best costumes.

The fee is \$1.50, \$1 if in costume, and will be taken at the door of the youth center, located at Fourth and Torres in Carmel.

For information, call 624-3284.

## Moonlighters entertain at dance

A benefit tea dance for singles and couples arrives Sunday, Oct. 29 at the Monterey Sheraton. Free dance lessons will be offered by Ed Stone at 4 p.m.

The dance is set 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal in Monterey. Admission is \$7, with proceeds to benefit the Blind and Visually Impaired Service Center of Monterey County. For additional information, contact the sponsors, the Luz Vi Minda Lions Club, 649-8235.

## Experience an English bazaar

An English holiday bazaar will be installed at St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

In addition to baked goods, jams and jellies, gifts, and Christmas decorations, the bazaar will also feature a boutique of treasures and a jumble sale.

Handcrafted ceramics will be raffled and there will be a silent auction of two Hmong tapestries.

A pub luncheon will be served from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. and afternoon tea from 2 to 4 p.m.

Admission is free.

## Park for free in Monterey

The City of Monterey has removed the one-hour parking meters from the first floor of the West Custom House Garage located at Tyler and Del Monte streets downtown. The first floor has been converted to a free one-hour maximum time limit, with the exception of two 24-minute and one handicapped space.

### 7 pm... Still Fresh.

Flour • Water • Eggs • Salt • Tomatoes  
Garlic • Local Basil.

that spells Pasta From Scratch

Dinner • Breakfast • Lunch



408-625-2448

In the Barnyard, Carmel



### Clocks...

### MAKE GREAT WEDDING GIFTS

Clocks make lasting mementos for that special day. We can even personalize your gift (engrave) with the Bride and Groom's names and date of the Wedding.

### The Carmel Timekeeper

In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

### The Barn Swallow...

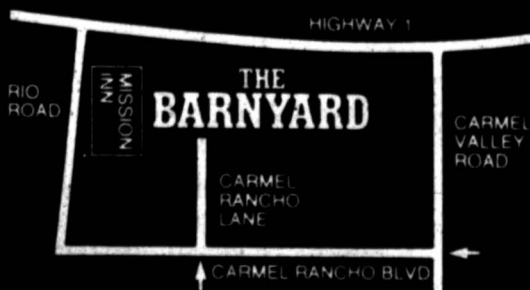
Country French jumpers for ladies & young girls...  
With handmade ceramic buttons...Earrings & pins  
to match...Fabulous one-of-a-kind watches,  
definitely wearable art...Handknit sweaters & hand-  
painted shirts...Monogramming service for linens,  
personal clothing  
& gifts...  
Handmade  
personalized  
dolls...  
and more!



The Barnyard • Carmel  
Under the Windmill • 626-1208



Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd

# THE

# BARNYARD

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10

Sun. 11 to 9



### PUB & PATIO DINING

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

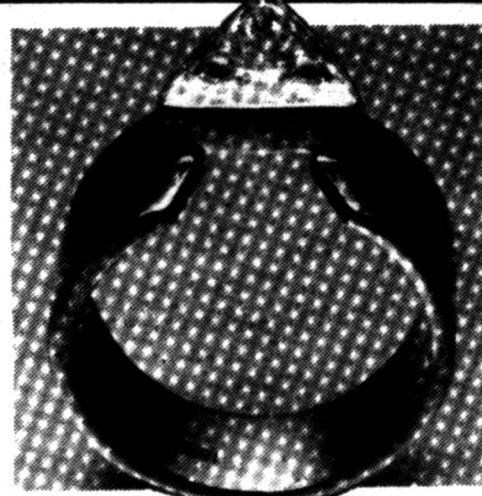
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

OPEN 7 DAYS

625-0340

### MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -

Below the Thunderbird Bookstore / In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Mon.-Fri.  
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.  
and 4:30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun.  
12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

### Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

625-1668



# Festival of the Goddess celebrated this weekend at MPC

A CELEBRATION of feminine impact on art, spirituality, politics and more will be offered both Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 28-29, in the Monterey Peninsula College Student Center.

Admission is free to the two-day Festival of the Goddess, which has been organized by Labrys Productions. The Pacific Grove-based organization produces women-themed events that are open to all. The festival is coordinated by Mara Freeman of Carmel Valley and Shirley Delisi and Joyce Day Meuse, both of Pacific Grove.



ELINOR GADON, author of *The Once and Future Goddess*, will serve as keynote speaker and will sign copies of her book at the Festival of the Goddess. Her presentation begins at 5 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 29 at the Monterey Peninsula College Student Center.

"There has been a lot of interest in the public mind in the feminine in general," noted Freeman. "People are pursuing very feminine issues to integrate into their lives,

such as a sense of reverence for life, caring for the planet and each other. There's a new sense of valuing the family, of caring for our elders and our children."

The Monterey Peninsula College Student Center will be converted for the weekend festival to include an Isis Room and Artemis Room. The center will be home to a variety of performances and workshops, all free. "We've tried to represent different aspects of the feminine at all levels," Freeman observed.

Keynote speaker will be Elinor W. Gadon, who will be the guest of the festival from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 29.

Gadon's lecture will be based on her book, recently published by Harper & Row, *The Once and Future Goddess*. Gadon is an art historian specializing in Indian art and culture and the analysis of images and symbols in their cultural context. Currently a resident of Berkeley, she has taught at Harvard, Tufts and the New School for Social Research.

Riane Eisler, author of *The Chalice and the Blade*, describes Gadon's book as "A treat for the mind and eye, a very important contribution to our understanding of the key role of women and feminine images in prehistoric — and now also modern — art and life."

Labrys co-founder Shirley Delisi, a clothing designer, notes that many West Coast artists and their work will be represented at the Festival of the Goddess.

"We basically asked for participants, both male and female, who convey the goddess in their work, whether a feminine force or a shamanic art, goddess energy," Delisi said.

Visitors to the two-day festival will be able to view works by nearly 20 artists. The collection includes shamanic paintings by Marlie Avant; herbal pillows, magic wands and garlands by Ramona Hills-Scott; jewelry made of copper and brass with ancient feminine symbols by Carolyn Saso; "Visionary Art — The Crystal Skull Series" by Michael Abbey; energy vision paintings by Chantal Maillard-Luboff, and much more.



SONGS OF the earth, sky and in-between will be performed by songhealer Sophia at 3 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 28. Sophia is one of

several performers who will appear at the Festival of the Goddess. Admission is free.

A fashion show of "goddess-inspired" designs, many of them hand-painted silk, will also be featured.

A festival paying tribute to the goddess spirit is in fact rooted in antiquity, Freeman noted.

"Every single religion had had what the Jungians call an archetype, a feminine entity," she added. "Whether its Jewish or Babylonian or Celtic or Cretan."

Festival timetable is as follows:

## Saturday, Oct. 28

### Performances

10:30 a.m., Hinton Harrison: mime artist, "Goddess on a Pedestal"  
11:15 a.m., Moontiger: music, poems, stories  
noon, The Goddess Fashion Show

1 p.m., Goddess Circle Dancing  
2 p.m., Peter Meuse sings love songs to the Goddess

## ARTS & LEISURE

2:30 p.m., Daughters of Inanna: Belly-dancers  
Continued on page 36



## JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

### Jazz journalism

NEVER TOO late. She's pursuing other options at this moment, but still deserves credit.

When Judy Karas was at Books, Inc. (bright Carmel shop on Ocean between Mission and San Carlos) she built a jazz section that would hold up in Greenwich Village or the old North Beach.

"Well," Ms. Karas said modestly, "you can say I aided the collection. There were a few things. I simply followed my tastes and made additions."

If I'm tired a stroll over there helps out. Shelves hold more than enough to remind that jazz writing exists within a hardy and often inspired tradition.

Partial list of authors: Whitney Balliett, George Simon, Grover Sales, Gary Giddens, Orrin Keepnews, Gunther Schuller, Len Lyons, Martin Williams, Ira Gitler, Marshall Stearns, Nat Hentoff. (The jazz world's still a pretty macho place. Women producing significant coverage include Diane Patrick, Frankie Nemko, Susan Markle, Judith Broadhurst. Hopefully their perceptions will be collected and published in future.)

As long as we're on the book beat, consider *Jazz Matters* by the excellent critic and historian Doug Ramsey. University of Arkansas Press issues this 314-page gem (profiles, reviews, on-scene reports) at \$22.95.

Doug worked as a television newsman in San Francisco, New York, the nation's capital, New Orleans (where he was a founding board member in the original jazz festival structure). Major journals have been publishing his jazz pieces over the past three decades. Today he's a Los Angeles resident and senior official at Foundation for American Communication.

Colleague Gene Lees just doesn't give undeserved compliments. From his foreword: "And (Doug) praises beautifully. This is the hardest thing to do in criticism. Any writer can make himself look clever by excoriation—but a rare and sensitive gift goes into the writing of persuasive praise." True on all counts.

Ramsey honors giants like Miles, Trane, Cannonball, Bud Powell, Monk, Mingus, so on. He also celebrates less obvious

choices — bassist Gene Ramey, Brother Jack McDuff, tenorist Ike Quebec, Roswell Rudd, others. The humor of Zoot Sims gains tender and acute explication.

My favorite essay herein shows us a 1974 recording session fronted by Phil Woods. Packed with wondrous detail, this combines the art of noticing with prose that couldn't be clearer. Jazz journalism at its most admirable level.

THE POET Dylan Thomas wrote: "And death shall have no dominion." Condolences to flutist Kenny Stahl, whose father passed on recently. Because Kenny was called back — Chicago — Santa Cruz reedman Paul Contos played that no-cost jazz concert sponsored by Carmel Art Association.

A full and appreciative house greeted Paul, vibist Bill Jackson, Bryan McConnell on bass, Andy Weiss at his drums. It was the final 1989 event of the association's popular jazz series.

Says organizer Weiss: "I would imagine there'll be another series at the gallery space next year. Board members report that they're real happy with what went on. And the crowds reacted positively."

### LOTS OF ACTION looms. Check it out:

- Guitarist Dimitri Vandellos leads an especially interesting trio into the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club on Thursday night (10/26). Drummer George Marsh and James Kerwin on bass. Dimitri works with jazz mandolin player David Grisman. He's on David's latest album — the one featuring Danish violinist Svend Asmussen as well. (Zebra Acoustic label; distributed by MCA.)

- The Biffer's back. Jazz pianist Biff Smith — crisp solos, always thoughtful, good bag — returned not too long ago from a year-long teacher exchange in Britain. He'll work the same venue on Wednesday evening (11/1). Bassist and drummer TBA there. Smith's an English instructor at Robert Louis Stevenson School.

- Other bookings: No Boundaries (10/27), R&B tenorman Terry Hanck's unit (10/28), Bob Phillips and Terry Miller (10/29), Don Pendergrass and friends (10/30), Jackie Coon plus Ed Erickson for Halloween night. Vocalist Madeline Eastman returns (11/2).

- Those Timeless All-Stars play Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz on Monday evening (10/30). Bobby Hutcherson, Curtis Fuller, Harold Land, Billy Higgins, Cedar Walton, Buster Williams. One can't go wrong when that lineup enters the region.

- It's \$13.50 per. Shows at 7:30 and 9:30. Center Stage Ticketing. (Because Santa Cruz phone circuits still were on overload at deadline, it could not be determined whether Kuumbwa suffered quake damage. KUSP-FM has a Monterey line. Spokespersons there said some structures in the



QUAKE DELAY — Jazz pianist Larry Dunlap and vocalist spouse Bobbe Norris live in Pacifica. Road closures caused by last week's major earthquake forced them to cancel Monterey Bay Club date. Room manager Teri Waros says they'll be here later this year — watch jazz column for when. While power was off, jazz buffs still gathered at the venue and kept each other company by emergency candlelight. At first, East Coast TV newsmen had "big parts of the Monterey Peninsula going up in flames." Writer John Detro heard that report from Vermont friend who got her call through after three-hour effort.

Kuumbwa block had slipped from their foundations, but that severe breakage occurred elsewhere. So we're running the gig that was announced. Center Stage may know more on the Monday morn.)

- Cancun Restaurant in Carmel (Crossroads Center) now brings in groups on Friday and Saturday nights. "Different jazz and blues bands," says manager Horace Carter.

- Next up: Blue Shadows from Santa Cruz (10/27-28). "Uptempo blues and some reggae along with jazz arrangements."

- Barbara Murphy of Portofino Cafe presents B-Natural Quartet on Saturday night (10/28). Starts at eight o'clock; \$5 apiece. Portofino's downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza — 620 Lighthouse.

- On Thursday evenings: Cajun music by John Prejean. Same kick-off time. Good sandwiches, desserts, coffee bar.

Continued on page 35



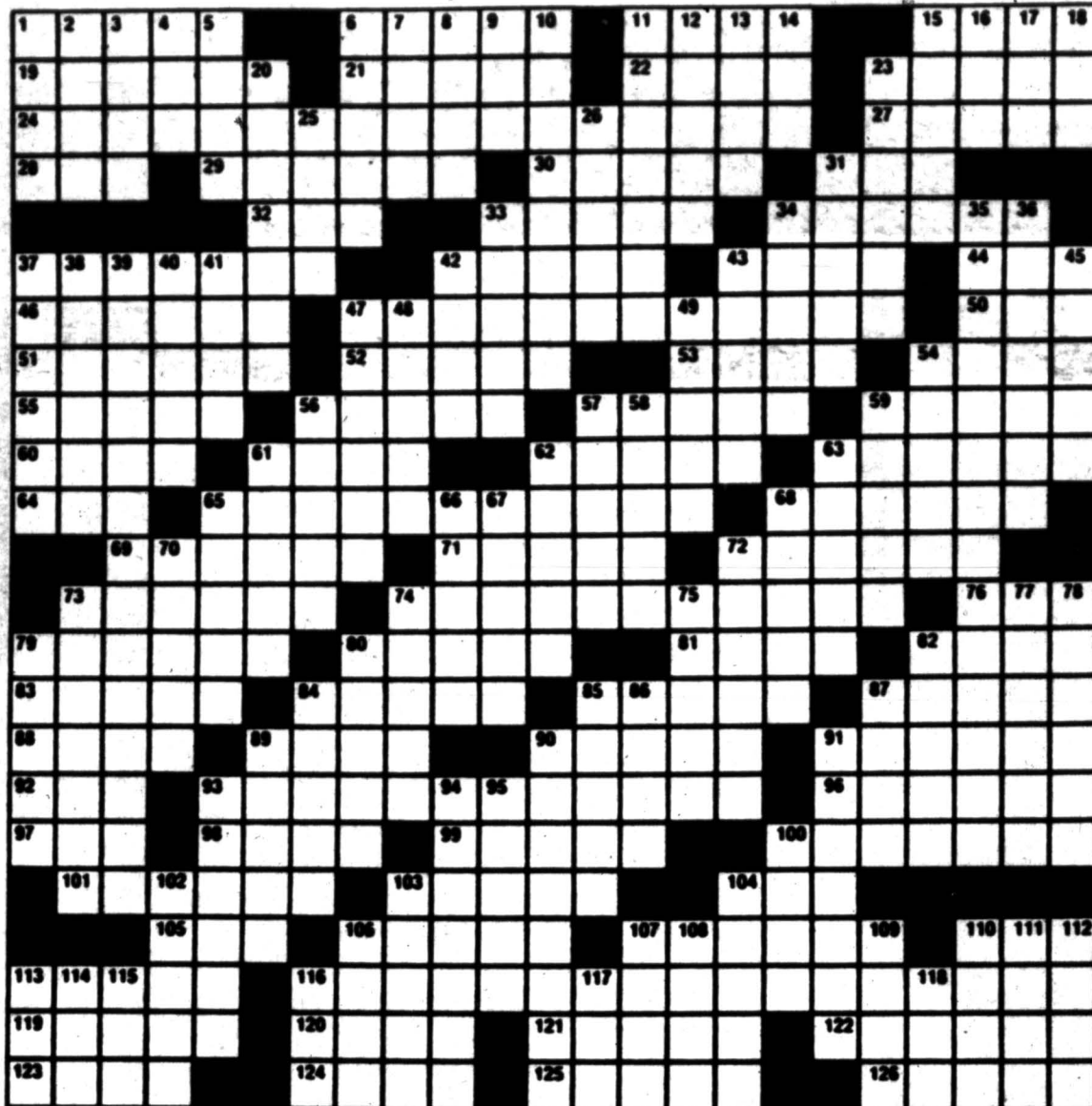
# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Hollywood Bouquet

BY IRENE SMULLYAN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- ACROSS**
- 1 Nautical term
  - 6 Sleight of hand
  - 11 May or Charles
  - 15 Pound, as in a mortar
  - 19 Cruel master
  - 21 Mennonite
  - 22 Capital of South Yemen
  - 23 Carroll heroine
  - 24 The indestructible Miss Bailey
  - 27 Maillol's favorite subject
  - 28 Terminus
  - 29 Lunatic of old
  - 30 King of the Amorites: Num. 21:21
  - 31 Tun
  - 32 Large European tree
  - 33 Devices for heating liquids
  - 34 Kind of mite or peak
  - 37 Burrowing rodent
  - 42 More underhanded
  - 43 Party of a sort
  - 44 Monopolize
  - 46 Wading bird
  - 47 The lovable Mr. Holden
  - 50 U.N. org.
  - 51 Eastern Church monasteries
  - 52 Scup
  - 53 Swiss river
  - 54 Brouhaha
  - 55 QE1 or QE2
  - 56 Like certain beaches
  - 57 Fast
  - 59 Fragment
  - 60 Der — (Adenauer)
  - 61 Russian communities
  - 62 De Mille or Rhodes
  - 63 Famous evolutionist
  - 64 Gentleman farmer's degree
  - 65 Mork in letters
  - 68 Flavoring substance
  - 69 Bury
  - 71 Capital of Seine-Maritime
  - 72 Set straight
  - 73 N.Y.'s geographic center
  - 74 The irrepressible Midler
  - 76 High priest
  - 79 Dahl or Francis
  - 80 — et-un (gambling game)
  - 81 Desiccated
  - 82 Foie — (table delicacy)
  - 83 Part of a black suit
  - 84 Indian princess
  - 85 Do a framer's job
  - 87 Icy
  - 88 So
  - 89 Ballad
  - 90 Broadcast
  - 91 Fox or jackal
  - 92 Poetic contraction
  - 93 The adorable Miss Pickford
  - 96 Ancient Greek colony
  - 97 Herb for McClanahan
  - 98 Bonnie one
  - 99 Common mosquito
  - 100 Spread out
  - 101 Envelope protecting a record
  - 103 Nodded
  - 104 "The pig was —"
  - 105 — de Calais
  - 106 "Life is an — itself —": O. W. Holmes Jr.
  - 107 Notorious mischievous chief-maker
  - 110 Cousin of kvass
  - 113 Icy pinnacle
  - 116 Miss Heming as a partner in crime
  - 119 Period
  - 120 Cordon — (top chef)
  - 121 Edict in Odessa
  - 122 One who sidesteps
  - 123 Social attribute
  - 124 Hall, in Hamburg
  - 125 A concern of Whittier
  - 126 End of a Gertrude Stein quote

- DOWN**
- 1 Mont Blanc, e.g.
  - 2 "I've — to London..."
  - 3 Mild expletive
  - 4 Airport abbr.
  - 5 Pinochle play
  - 6 Expert
  - 7 Verily
  - 8 Encircled
  - 9 St. John or St. Thomas
  - 10 Bonos' baby
  - 11 Members of a medieval sect
  - 12 Juan's goodbye
  - 13 Writer Robert — Warren
  - 14 Siamese twin
  - 15 Popeye's nemesis
  - 16 Divest
  - 17 The Red Baron, e.g.
  - 18 Permissive word
  - 20 Ocelli
  - 23 Crown of flowers
  - 25 Eastern potentate
  - 26 Tendon
  - 31 Curriculum —
  - 33 Poetic tribute
  - 34 Bizarre
  - 35 Tomlinson shooting the rapids
  - 36 Seek
  - 37 Subject of Tennyson's "In Memoriam"
  - 38 Serves
  - 39 Hardy friend at Pikes Peak
  - 40 Pebbly rubble
  - 41 Speed
  - 42 Gurth, in "Ivanhoe"
  - 43 Thresh
  - 45 Bridge whiz
  - 47 Euphorbia
  - 48 An anagram for sower
  - 49 Poor man's mink
  - 54 Circe, e.g.
  - 56 Ess
  - 57 Violin precursor
  - 58 Small seeds of grapes
  - 59 Debra of Hollywood
  - 61 Bea Arthur role
  - 62 Dracula, for one
  - 63 Sere
  - 65 Lorelei's river
  - 66 Bee sound
  - 67 Stendahl's "Le — et le noir"
  - 68 Satellite's path
  - 70 Lacks
  - 72 Sweet Rosie
  - 73 Eurydice's beloved
  - 74 Jag
  - 75 Designator
  - 77 Singer Kazan
  - 78 "Ding-Dong! the Witch —"
  - 79 Actress in "The Maltese Falcon"
  - 80 Windmill parts
  - 82 Columbus's hometown
  - 84 Awaken
  - 85 Frosty
  - 86 Ages
  - 87 Manxman, e.g.
  - 89 Croats and Czechs
  - 90 Postscript
  - 91 Kind of audience
  - 93 Etiolate
  - 94 Quantity alongside a barn
  - 95 Spooky
  - 100 Rational
  - 102 Excess of solar over lunar year
  - 103 Nine: Comb. form
  - 104 Diarize
  - 106 — weed, rangeland plant
  - 107 Mild expletive
  - 108 Leisure
  - 109 Hindu god
  - 110 Actor — Ray
  - 111 Residue
  - 112 Raison d'—
  - 113 Beauty-parlor service
  - 114 Govt. agency
  - 115 Fabled big bird
  - 116 Network initials
  - 117 Monogram of a musical Duke
  - 118 Means of propulsion



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 44

Complete pasta dinners...

Now that's Amore!



\$12.95 just includes:

Soup of the day or salad  
Choice of:  
Veal Ravioli  
Pasta Bolognese  
Linguine Primavera  
Variety of Fresh Breads & Butter  
Ice Cream Coffee

Dinner from 5 p.m., Tues.-Sun.  
Reservations 624-2569

The Gold Fork

Ocean Avenue near Dolores, Carmel



You're invited to our  
*New Spectacular*  
**SUNDAY  
CHAMPAGNE  
BUFFET  
BRUNCH**

10 to 2:30

In true Country Tradition, we're presenting a Spectacular Sunday Champagne Buffet Brunch. Right before your eyes, omelettes and waffles are prepared to order. Enjoy delicious selections from our Carving Board. Plus a Cornucopia of fresh salads, fruits, vegetables and a seemingly endless variety of homemade pastries and desserts await you. We use only the freshest and finest Carmel Valley and Monterey area ingredients. \$15.50 per person. Please call 659-2233 for reservations

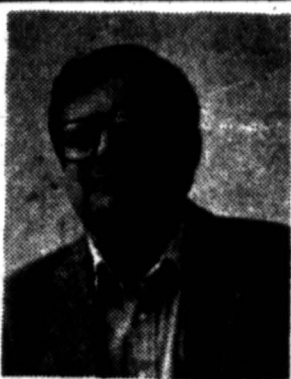


**LOS LAURELES**

A Historic American Country Inn

10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley





# THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

## Shavian ecstasy

OF ALL the religious zealots that rampaged across the face of this tired earth, Jeanne D'Arc was probably the most charming. She managed to charm her way through the military ranks and get the ear of the Dauphin, who she then managed to get crowned king. All this by the age of 19.

It seems she heard voices directly from God and his saints that steered her through her succession of victories, military and political. The record points out that it was more the effect of her rhetoric on the French troops that motivated them to prevail over the cynical and tired English than any divine intervention, but never mind. She remains a symbol of fervor and dedication to this day. She went on to captivate one George Bernard Shaw some five hundred years later. He went on to write his best play for her. (It's said that Mrs. Shaw was the original inspiration for him to write the play. She left books on Joan and her trial near George's favorite reading chair. He became hooked on the subject.)

Unfortunately, talking directly with God and bypassing the spiritual switchboard of the established Church was punishable by being burned at the stake. The trial that puts her there is the highpoint of the play and brings out the little known fact that Joan was given every opportunity to slide out from under her plight, but she condemned herself out of her own mouth. (Say what you will about attorneys, here's a case that Melvin Belli would have taken pro bono, I'll bet.) She is then rushed to the stake, given crossed twigs as her final crucifix, and burned.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



Fortunately for the two-headed boy, Tina discovered his hidden talent moments before she was to lay him off.

I may have revealed the plot, but I won't reveal the epilogue. Suffice it to say that Shaw felt a need to provide a cosmic context for the reverence that he felt for Joan. This sentiment was uncommon for the irreverent, sarcastic Shaw. The Maid had touched him as a valiant woman, not merely as an historical figure. He himself was a valiant crusader. It's a touching image, them holding hands across those five centuries.

This stately curmudgeon of England was 67 when the play was finished. This was 1923, three years after Joan's eventual canonization. (He did not like dilatory proceedings himself. When finally offered the Order of Merit by the British Government, he refused. His retort was that he has already conferred it upon himself.) No wonder that he surprised his fans and detractors alike with this new soft side. They had gotten used to his wit and eloquence and raffish humor and thought they knew him.

The bad news is that the play is long, running over three hours, but the dialogue sweeps us up and makes the time seem much shorter.

There is good news. This is a demanding play to mount, and without the requisite talent, it can be pretty wooden. Not to worry, this is one of the finest productions you are likely to see in our area. Working with modest resources, but with an excellent staff, Marcia Gambrell Hovick brings us a lively, gripping Joan.

The large staff, containing many regulars, cannot be enumerated here but those who stood out in my mind were: Jeff Heyer as the Bishop of Beauvais; Jeff gives us a bishop of power and gravity that is truly remarkable. His complement is Kevin Kaston's Earl of Warwick, the facile conniver with a rapier wit who represents the "body secular." Both Kevin and Jeff have appeared recently in several TheaterFest productions and give an excellent ensemble appearance in these two important roles.

Norman Stottmeister plays the cringing Dauphin as if he were a medieval precursor for George Bush. Since Norman usually plays more expansive characters, this came as a shock initially, but he pulls it off and gives added credibility to the range of his talent. Henry Guevara and Dean Winston give us Dunois and Poulenguey, loyal captains of Joan's. They represent the invigorated army following The Maid and do it very well.

Ron Cohen plays the Inquisitor with a subdued force that shows great control. Michael Robbins gives us the comic monk De Courcelles, who disrupts the trial to present trivial charges against Joan. And finally The Maid herself played superbly by Gail Higginbotham. Gail puts every ounce of her talent to bear in bringing us this incongruous girl-warrior. Her body, her voice, even her attitude, are thrust forward in the stance of full confidence portraying the fact that Joan knows that God is on her side.

Her inflection takes on a slight vibrato at times when she makes impassioned pleas. This touch brings that moment to peak expression. Later, in captivity, Gail gives Joan a gritty, defiant tower of strength to reside in. This is a Joan that I will remember for a long time.

The costumes are quite good for this production, thanks to Loel B. Shuler and Kirsten Lovell. These are also the best swords I've seen in many a classic play.

Scenic design was spare but adequate. It is the product of a consortium of staff members, i.e. Stottmeister, Guevara, Heyer, Winston, and Jim Alter.

*Saint Joan* runs through Nov. 18th, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings at 8 and Sundays at 2:30 p.m.



Gruyere is a variation of Swiss cheese with a slightly sweeter flavor due to natural flavoring enzymes. No coloring or bleached milk is used, as may be the case with some Swiss cheeses.



JOAN OF Arc (Gail Higginbotham) is faced with a terrible coward when she first attempts to turn the Dauphin (Norman Stottmeister) into a king. Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs Shaw's *St. Joan* for the Staff Players Repertory Company.

## BUD'S TOO For Fish

CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre

"Gross Anatomy"  
starring  
Mathew Modine

Dolores & 7th Ave.  
Carmel • 624-5341

THE DREAM THEATER

(All shows separate admission)

Robin William's  
"DEAD POETS SOCIETY"

"Dry White Season"

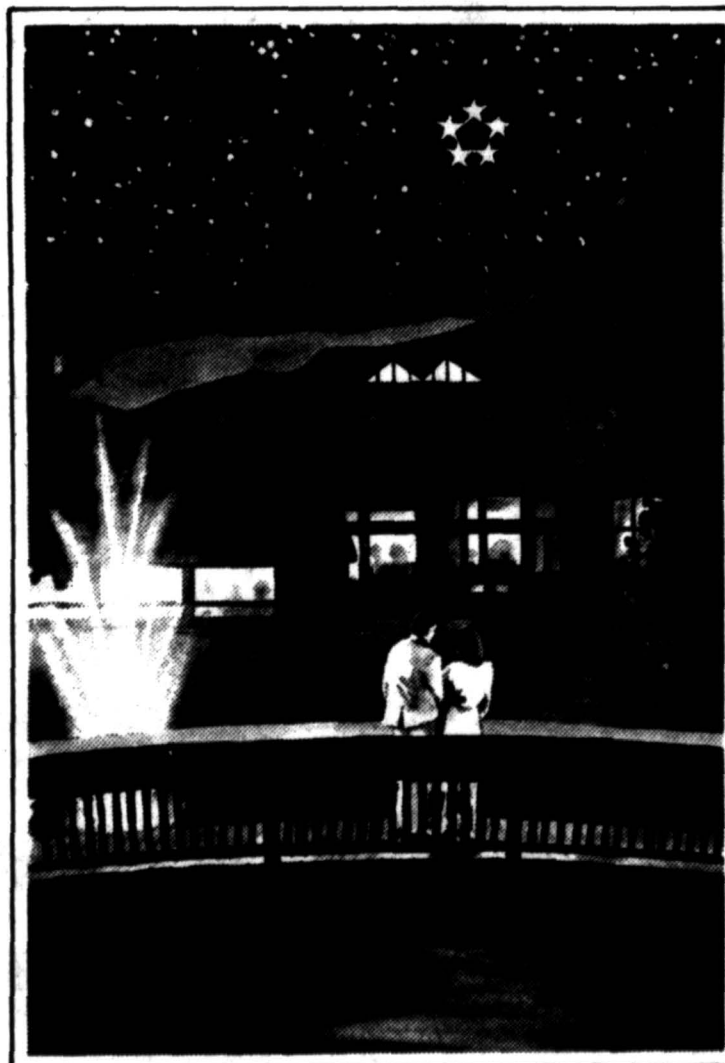
Donald Sutherland  
& Marion Brando

Fri. & Sat. Late Shows

"Rocky Horror Picture Show"

Prescott & Lighthouse  
Monterey • 372-1331

## Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm - dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey  
RESTAURANT  
QUAIL  
LODGE

## HAPPY HOUR 4:30-6:30 P.M.

Complimentary Daily Snack Plate  
With Drinks

Sushi—Chef's choice, 6 pc. .... \$4.00  
California Rolls, 6 pc. .... \$2.00  
Japanese Beer & Saki  
small \$1.50. .... large \$2.80



Draft (Michelob)  
glass. .... \$1.00  
pitcher. .... \$2.50  
House Wine. \$1.50  
Well Drinks. \$1.50

JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
TATAMI ROOM  
SUSHI BAR

DINNER DAILY  
LUNCH WEEKDAYS  
(408) 625-3931

In the cellar, corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. • Carmel

## get fresh EARLY!

To introduce ourselves, we invite you to join us nightly from 5:00-7:00 for an Early Feast at the newly opened DIANA at The Plaza. This week, try...

PASTICCIO FOR TWO \$16.95  
Freshly made pasta, layered with fresh ground meat and topped with a creamy Bechamel sauce.

FRESH CALAMARI FOR TWO \$16.95  
Lightly dredged in flour, pan-fried in virgin olive oil and served with lemon.

Early Feast Dinners include House Salad with Kalamata Olives & Feta Cheese or Freshly Prepared Soup of the Day, plus Two Glasses of House Wine.



DIANA  
AT THE PLAZA  
FRESH SEAFOOD, PASTA & CHOPS.

Lunch and Dinner Served Daily

CARMEL PLAZA  
OCEAN AVE. & JUNIPERO  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
626-0191



# ON STAGE

## Saint Joan

The Staff Players Repertory Company has opened its 1989-90 season with George Bernard Shaw's *St. Joan*.

Moved by voices, Joan of Arc secured armor and troops, becoming a leader of the French in driving the English claimants from France. She was adored and followed by the soldiers and citizens of France, and managed to have the cowardly Dauphin crowned in Rheims cathedral.

Later the French leaders raised no hand to rescue the kidnapped Joan, and she was burned in Rouen square in 1431 as a witch and a sorceress.

Shaw used actual trial records to shape this portrait of a maverick.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs *St. Joan*, which will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 18. The Indoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. For reservations, call the Staff Players Repertory Company, 624-1531; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## Jack London, Live

The Poetic Drama Institute and GroveMont Theater present Taelen Thomas in *Jack London, Live*.

Dan Gotch stages this one-man show, in which Thomas will present the life and times of Jack London. The production includes excerpts from *Call of the Wild*, *The Sea Wolf*, and other works by this author, the "first writer to ever make, and squander, \$1 million."

It follows London from his days as a street kid to his years as oyster pirate, game warden, sailor, Klondike gold seeker, hobo, convict and socialist.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Nov. 4 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. A matinee is scheduled 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 29.

Tickets are \$6 general; \$4 for students, senior citizens, military and GroveMont season ticket holders. For tickets or reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852 or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

## Damien

The Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department presents *Damien* at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Ron Genauer will portray the character of Damien, the leper priest of Moloka'i.

Father Damien was a young Belgian priest who came to



## 'Last Meeting' concludes run at MPC

VINCENTE J. Salazar, Len Parry and Don Bieber share the stage in *The Last Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia*. Preston Jones' comedy/drama concludes its run

Sunday, Oct. 29 on the Main Stage at Monterey Peninsula College.

Hawaii in 1864 and fought for 16 years to improve the lives of the forgotten outcasts of Moloka'i. The play is written by Aldyth Morris.

Directed by Nick Zanides, *Damien* will have a preview performance at 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 26. Admission to the preview is \$3.

*Damien* will formally open at 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 27. Performances continue at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 4. Tickets are \$8 general, \$6 for students and senior citizens. Reservations can be made through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

## High Button Shoes

Santa Catalina School will present a student production of Stephen Longstreet's 1947 musical, *High Button Shoes*, at the school Performing Arts Center on Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 26, and 1 p.m. Friday, Oct. 27. Admission is free.

*High Button Shoes* is a spoof of silent-screen movie comedies.

Conrad Selvig, Santa Catalina's drama chairman, will direct the production. Music chairman Brian Vaughn is musical director, and dance chairman Susan Cable is choreographer. For details, call 649-1432.

## The Last Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia

*The Last Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia*, Preston Jones' comedy-drama about life in a small Texas town, concludes its run on the Monterey Peninsula College main stage.

One of three plays comprising Jones' *A Texas Trilogy*, this play chronicles the comic demise of Bradleyville's fraternal order of "good ol' boys."

## FIRST ELECTION

After California pledged its allegiance to the newly independent Mexican Empire in 1822, the first general election in this state was held in Monterey, May 21, 1822, and the first native-born governor, Luis Arguello, was elected.



"JACC'S — CARMEL'S NEWEST OLD TRADITION!"

Rick Johnson

"SORT OF MAKES YOU WANT TO GO OUT AND GET A PARKING TICKET JUST SO YOU CAN GET A FREE GLASS OF WINE."

Bill Mollring

"I USED TO DRINK MY SCOTCH ON THE ROCKS...NOW I ALWAYS DRINK IT AT JACC'S"

Lynn Richison

Rooftop Dining in Downtown Carmel!

Cocktails 4:00-11:30 p.m. Daily

Dining 5:00-10:00 p.m. Daily

Corn 6th Ave. & Junipero • Carmel • (408) 625-1766

## LA PLAYA HOTEL



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th



# ON STAGE

Morgan Stock, former chairman of the MPC Drama Department, directs this Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company production. Performances begin at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 26-29.

Once dedicated to patriotism and "racial purity," the Knights of the White Magnolia fraternal order has become an excuse for a handful of cronies to share a game of dominoes and a spot of liquid refreshment. When a recruit appears from a neighboring town, the fraternity of "good ol' boys" sees an opportunity to resurrect its ancient mystic initiation rite.

The cast includes James Duffin, Phillip Pratt, Mark Shilstone, Vincente J. Salazar, Len Parry, Patrick Kitt, Don Bieder, James Brady and Longfeathers.

Tickets are \$12 general; \$9 for students/military/seniors over age 60; and \$6 for children under 13. Reservations may be made by calling the MPC box office at 646-4213 between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday; or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

## Private Lives

Noel Coward's *Private Lives* is staged by The Frohman Academy at Monterey's New Wharf Theatre.

Harrison Shields directs this comedic classic, which features sets by Carey Crockett and costumes by Bonnie McIninch. The cast includes Shields, Connie Erickson and Jim Jensen, as well as Marlie Avant and Nancy Methenitis.

Performances are set 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sundays through Nov. 12. Tickets are \$10 for adults and \$5 for children. For advance tickets, call The New Wharf Theatre at 649-3032 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

## Daughter of the Desert

A 19th century melodramatic classic, *Daughter of the Desert*, is staged weekly at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through November.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

## ON STAGE!

STAFF PLAYERS Presents  
**SAINT JOAN** By George Bernard Shaw  
8 P.M. THURS., FRI. & SAT. • 2:30 P.M. SUN.  
OCTOBER 25-NOVEMBER 14  
\$7.00 \$9.00  
Mt. View & Santa Rita  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Call for Reservations  
624-1531 649-5561



## 25% OFF CUSTOM FRAMING 'TIL NOVEMBER 14

'Tis the season to start wrapping up your Christmas shopping. So Deck The Walls would like to give you your Christmas bonus a little early—25% off custom framing. But only through November 14.

What a nice way to wrap that portrait, print or poster you've wanted to give. And since we do more custom framing than anyone else, what better place to bring your wish list than Deck The Walls.

**DECK THE WALLS**  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

Del Monte Shopping Center • Monterey  
(Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

**\$7.95  
DINNERS**

## Early Dinners...

Served 4:30-7:00 p.m. Daily & Includes  
**All-You-Can Eat Gourmet Salad Bar**

Your choice of these delicious pasta dinners...

For only \$7.95 with fresh-baked rolls, garlic bread, coffee or iced tea, our famous gourmet salad bar & ice cream.

• **Angel Hair, Spaghetti or Rigatoni**  
with meat sauce  
meat balls or Italian sausages  
with marinara sauce

• **Fettuccini con Funghi**  
Sautéed fresh mushrooms and tomatoes

• **Jumbo Cheese Ravioli**  
with meat sauce  
or Marinara sauce

• **Tortellini alla Panna** Add \$1.00  
Mushrooms, ham and  
creamy parmesan sauce

• **Lasagna al Forno** Add \$1.00  
Lasagna noodles, beef & ricotta cheese.

• **Pasta Combination** Add \$2.00  
• Lasagna, Ravioli Pesto, Tortellini alla Panna  
• Cannelloni, Ravioli Pesto, Tortellini alla Panna

• **Linguini Pesto**  
with black olives

• **Fettuccini Alfredo**  
Creamy parmesan sauce  
and fresh garlic.

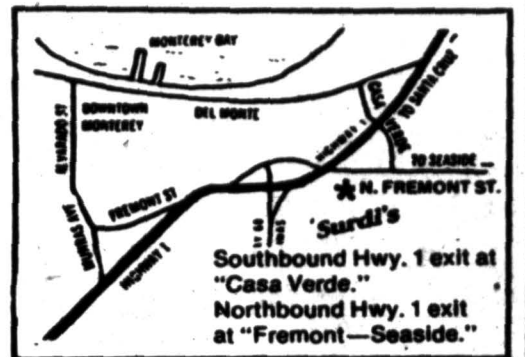
• **Spaghetti Surdi's**  
Meat sauce topped with  
creamy parmesan sauce.

**SURDI'S**

**SEAFOOD  
STEAK • PASTA  
COCKTAILS**  
Breakfast, Lunch  
and Dinner Daily  
**PRIVATE BANQUET ROOM**

2030 N. FREMONT, MONTEREY • 646-0100

Wedding Receptions, Business Meetings, Accomodations for 150



The sun's power in watts could run 176 billion billion frost-free refrigerators.

## Lindsey Gallery of Carmel-by-the Sea

proudly announces  
an exhibition of  
the latest works by the distinguished

## DANYA CASPARIS



"A Symphony"

Oil/Canvas 30x40

October 25-November 10

## LINDSEY GALLERY

Del Dono Court  
S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-2252/625-2233



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/26

**Preschool storytimes:** For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Crafts bazaar and deli luncheon:** The 15th annual Hadassah crafts bazaar and deli luncheon is set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Hand-made knits, potted plants and home-made baked goods and jams will be sold. Kosher-style lunch will be served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. for \$6. Take-out orders available.

**Preschool storytimes:** Stories, songs and games for children ages 3-5 will be presented 10:30 a.m. weekly at the Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Each program lasts approximately 45 minutes and is free. Information: 373-0603.

**Filmshows:** Monterey Public Library presents a selection of free short films at 2 p.m. Thursdays. Today's program will include *Cowboy* and *The Bold Dragon*. The library is at Madison and Pacific streets in downtown Monterey.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Art classes:** Molding Halloween masks in clay will be demonstrated to adults and children age 10 and up, 4 to 5:30 p.m. in the Thunderbird for Kids' community room, Carmel. Fee is \$5. Pre-enrollment is required. Call 624-4995.

**Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Mixer:** The Monterey Beach Hotel, on the ocean side of Highway 1, Seaside, will be the setting for a mixer that begins at 5 p.m. Admission is \$5 for members and \$8 for others. Information: 649-1770.

**Concert:** Sam Hinton, a marine educator and folk singer, will perform "Songs of the Sea," 7 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Tickets are \$2.50, children under 12 free. Information: 648-4888.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Peninsula community band:** John Anderson, formerly director of bands at Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo, leads this free band program open to anyone with experience on a band instrument. The band meets at 7 p.m. weekly in the Monterey

Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Instruments are available. Information: 646-4200.

**Tea party and book signing:** In celebration of the second anniversary of Blake's Bookshop, the store welcomes interior designer and author Alexandra Stoddard, who will autograph *Alexandra Stoddard's Book of Color*. The reception is set 4 to 6 p.m. at Blake's Bookshop, 238 Crossroads Blvd. (across from Chutney's), Carmel. Information: 626-1010.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/27

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Candidates' forum:** Candidates for the Monterey Peninsula College Governing Board will speak and answer questions from the audience, noon in Lecture Forum 101 at MPC, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 646-4125.

**Halloween party:** The Young People's Department at the Monterey Public Library sponsors a Halloween party, 4 p.m. at the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

**Lecture:** David Packard will introduce the Monterey Bay Aquarium Research Institute (MBARI) programs and staff during a lecture on "The Bay's Deep Secrets." The lecture is set 7 to 8:30 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium auditorium. Admission is \$3. Box office opens at 6:30 p.m.

**Seminar:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present this seminar based on the book, *The Way of the Dream* by Marie-Louise von Franz. The first of seven sessions begins at 7 tonight in All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. A donation is requested. Information: 649-8809.

**Concert:** Lorna Luft stars in a tribute to her mother, Judy Garland. She will be joined by the Nelson Riddle Orchestra, conducted by Chris Riddle. The performance begins at 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Tickets are \$12.50, \$16.50 and \$19.50. Tickets are available through the Sherwood Hall box office.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film

Series presents *The Decameron*, the first of Pier Paolo Pasolini's trilogy of Medieval stories that offers a ribald version of human sexuality. The 1972 film will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/28

**House plant workshop:** Repotting techniques, fertilizer, light requirements and more will be addressed during this workshop, offered 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at La Mirada, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. Instructor is Sandra Forman. There is a fee. To register, call 372-5429.

**Arcade book sale:** Friends of the Pacific Grove Library sponsor this annual book sale, set 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the arcade in front of the library on Central and Grand avenues, Pacific Grove. Information: 375-5312.

**World Affairs Council Fall Conference:** Richard D. Lamm, former Governor of Colorado and presently Director of the Center for Public Policy and Contemporary Issues at the University of Denver, will be the keynote speaker. Topic of the conference is "International Realities of the 1990s — The Earth in Peril." It is set 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in Lecture Forum 103, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 625-7740.

**Halloween workshop:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department offers a mask making workshop for children 6 and older, 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Fee is \$7. Pre-registration is required. Information: 626-1255.

**Seminar:** Monterey Peninsula College presents Anatol Leventon, who will discuss "Russia — The Soviet Union Today and the New Economic Perestroika Phenomenon," 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Fee is \$24. Seminar participants are requested to bring a sack lunch. Information: 646-4051.

**Festival of the Goddess:** Admission is free to this weekend of workshops, slide shows, lectures, an arts and crafts festival, psychic fair, fashion show and general celebration of feminine energy. Both men and women are invited to discover the meaning of the goddess. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Student Center, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 373-8374 or 659-4775.

**English Holiday Bazaar:** St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Episcopal Church provides the setting for this sale of baked goods, jams, decorations, ceramics and other gift-worthy items. There will be a silent auction of Hmong tapestries. Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. Pub luncheon will be served 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. and tea from 2 to 4 p.m. Admission is free.

**Holiday Affaire bazaar:** The Pacific Grove Masonic Temple, Central and Lighthouse, will be the setting for this sale of gift items, baked goods, plants, gift wrappings and more. Pacific Grove Business and Professional Women sponsor this bazaar, set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Information: 375-5312.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Children's program:** Meet the Berenstain Bears and listen to songs performed by Debbie Coyle, 11 a.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Free. Information: 624-4995.

**Monterey Bay Aquarium fifth anniversary street fair:** Ocean View Boulevard in front of the American Tin Cannery will be the setting for free music and live entertainment. Food booths will be in operation and local conservation groups will host educational booths. Information: 648-4800.

**La Mirada Tours:** Docent-led tours of La Mirada, the Frank Work estate that encompasses gardens and an art collection, will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. An extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Street in Monterey. Admission is \$5. For details, call 372-5477.

**Make-a-Circus:** Kids of all ages can join the circus for the day during a free performance by Make-a-Circus, part of the Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary Celebration. They will present this season's show, "Clean Up Your Act!" at 2 p.m. in the Cannery Row parking lot.

**Halloween dance:** Students in grades four, five and six are invited to this dance sponsored by the Carmel Youth Center and Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department. Dance is set 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. at Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Prizes will be awarded to best costume. Admission is \$1.50, \$1 if in costume. Information: 624-3284.

**"Jumpin' Pumpkins":** The Foundation to Support the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District will host its seventh annual fundraiser. Jumpin' Pumpkins includes dinner plus fine wines donated by local restaurants and wineries, along with dance music performed by the Bow Williams Band. It begins 8 p.m. in the Serra Ballroom of the Monterey Conference Center. Tickets are \$20. For reservations, call 375-4845 or 375-0204.

**Concert:** The B-Natural Quartet will present an evening of jazz, beginning 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Decameron*, the first of Pier Paolo Pasolini's trilogy of Medieval stories that offers a ribald version of human sexuality. The 1972 film will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Sunday/29

**Daylight Saving Time Ends**

**Concert:** Bach's "Coffee Cantata" will be performed at 11:45 a.m. following the celebration of Reformation Sunday at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel, Paso Hondo and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Free. Information: 659-2278.

**Workshop:** A free demonstration of the Feldenkrais Method for improved human functioning will be offered noon to 1 p.m. in room eight of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Instructor is Michael Purcell. To register, call 624-7022.

**Walk:** The Sierra Club sponsors this walk down Hatton Canyon, home of the endangered Hickman's Onion. Meet 11 a.m. behind the Bank of America in the Crossroads, Carmel, to arrange a shuttle by car to Carpenter Street, where group will start walk at the headwaters of the canyon. Bring lunch, sturdy shoes. Information: 624-3921.

**Festival of the Goddess:** Admission is free to this weekend of workshops, slide shows, lectures, an arts and crafts festival, psychic fair, fashion show and general celebration of feminine energy. Both men and women are invited to discover the meaning of the goddess. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Student Center, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 373-8374 or 659-4775.

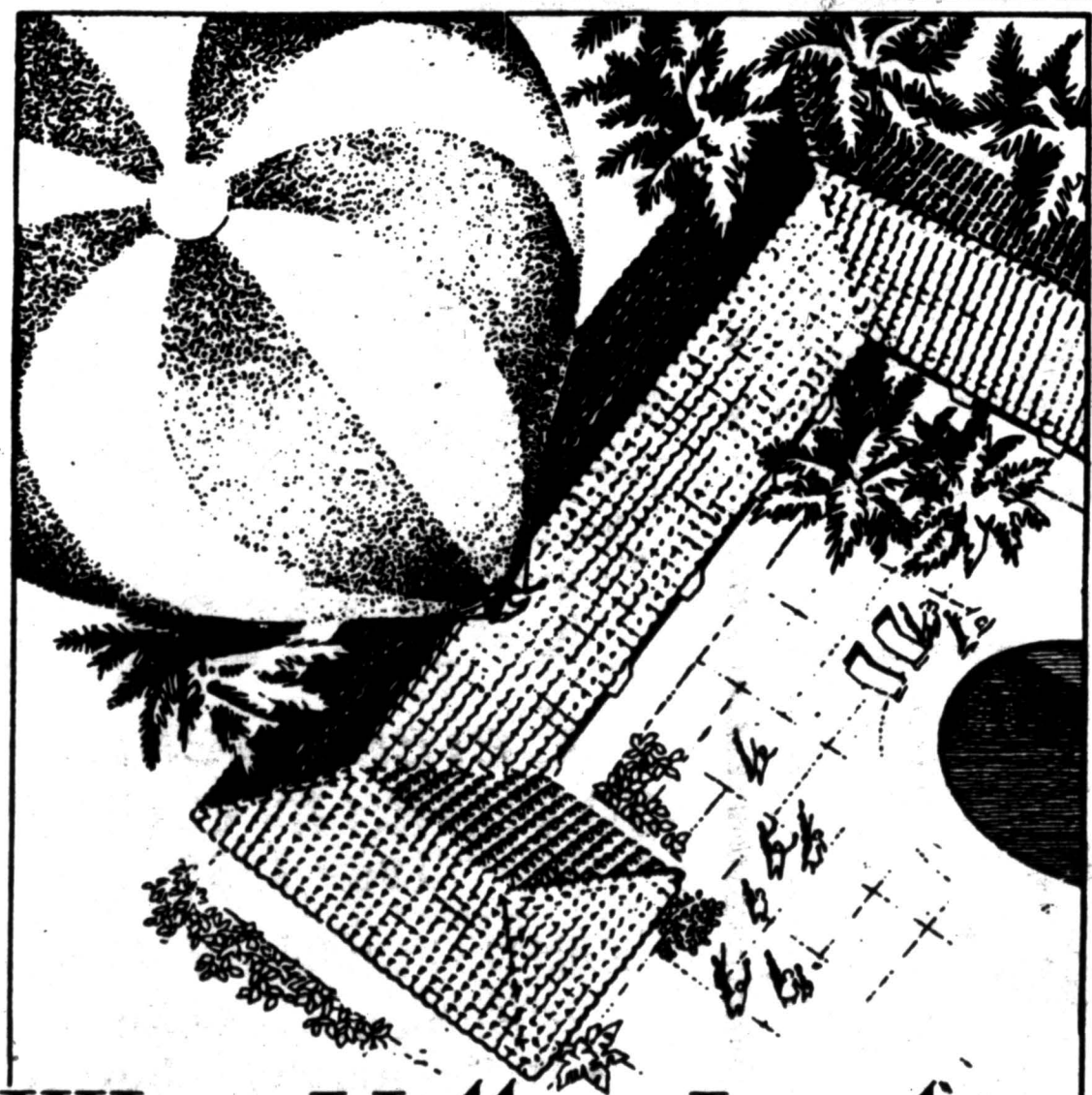
**Cannery Row celebration:** The fifth anniversary of the Monterey Bay Aquarium is celebrated with complimentary trolley rides all day on Cannery Row. Musical entertainment will be presented 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. in front of Nick's Oceanside Cafe, 711 Cannery Row, Monterey. Live jazz will be offered 1 to 5 p.m. on the lower terrace of the Monterey Plaza Hotel. Information: 648-4800.

**Booksigning and reception:** Kaffe Fassett, recognized for his innovative use of color in knitwear and needlework, will sign his latest book, *Family Album*, noon to 2 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

**Eighth Annual Harvest Festival:** The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley, is the setting for an afternoon of live country/bluegrass music, a haunted house, children's costume parade, and more. Hours are noon to 4 p.m. Information: 624-8886.

**Make-a-Circus:** Kids of all ages can join the circus for the day during a free performance by Make-a-Circus, part of the Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary Celebration. They will present this season's show, "Clean Up Your Act!" at 2 p.m. in the Cannery Row parking lot.

Continued on page 38



# Wine Valley Lodge

## NAPA VALLEY, CALIFORNIA

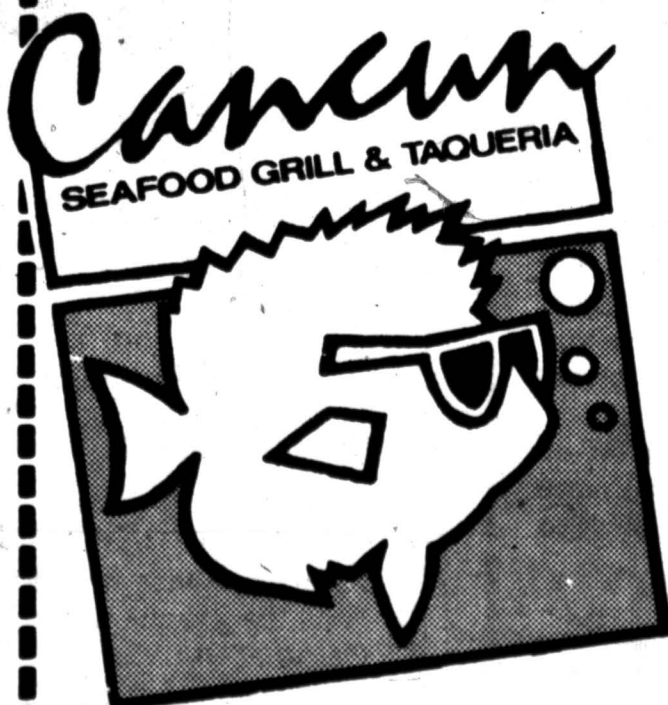
Swimming, tennis, discounts on Marine World tickets, balloon reservations — in the heart of the Wine Country!

Starting at **\$30** double occupancy weekdays, subject to availability  
If you mention this ad!

200 South Coombs Street, Napa, California 94558  
Reservations: 707/224-7911

## NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT!

Horace Carter & Gene Provasi • Chef, John Campbell



**SPECIALIZING IN CAL-MEX CUISINE**  
Featuring Fresh Monterey Bay Seafood Specials  
Daily — Cal-Mex Style!

Serve Yourself Salad & Taco Bar-For Lunch **\$5.95**

**HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4-6**  
\$1.00 Margaritas & American Beer  
\$1.75 Well Drinks • Free Food!

**15% OFF**

Entire lunch & dinner bill with this ad  
Does not include Salad & Taco Bar

Expires Dec. 31, 1989

Mon.-Thurs. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.  
Fri.-Sat.-Sun. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m.

**123 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 625-3030**





# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Monterey County Symphony: lively and resounding

THE MONTEREY County Symphony Orchestra, in spite of the earth-shaking events which preceded the opening of its 44th season, gave a creditable account of a bright, lively and resounding program in King Hall of the Naval Postgraduate School Sunday afternoon under the direction of Clark Suttle. The innovative 3 p.m. starting time appears to be popular and it was good to see many very well behaved children in the audience.

The concert began with the "Overture to Maskarade" by Carl Nielsen who was a leading creative figure in 20th Century Danish music. The work is sprightly, melodious and hardly cerebral. The beginning sounded nervous and unsettled, but soon settled down and stabilized. The many rhythmic twists and turns were zipped through smoothly under the direction of Maestro Suttle who leads with a firm hand and strong sense of

musical direction. Though the brass tone was raw and the strings inhibited, it all came to a jovial and massive fortissimo conclusion.

Jean Louis Steuerman was the soloist in the Beethoven "Piano Concerto in E Flat Major" op. 73 (Emperor). The concerto is a work of spacious proportions; its three movements taking approximately 40 minutes to play and in the hands of a master pianist it is not a minute too long. Steuerman is such a pianist and his grasp of the music, both interpretively and technically, is solid, musically informed and authoritative. The orchestra's ability to hold up their end of the musical collaboration was never in doubt even after having only one rehearsal with the soloist. There was spirit if not finesse in the first movement. Such good coordination as was exhibited under these circumstances says much for their professionalism and for their conductor.

In the second movement the instrumental tone was warm and more sensitive. The piano part rippled and flowed in a fine duet with the orchestra. Together they created a contemplative improvisatory spirit.

In the third movement Steuerman played with fleet brilliance. His scale passages sparkled and the differing character variations Beethoven wrote into the piano part were triumphantly summed up in a thoroughly mature musical interpretation.

The Sibelius "Symphony No. 1 in E Minor" op. 39 made a rousing finale to the concert. There was a time when this work was inescapable on concert programs, but it has fallen into neglect in recent years. It was interesting to hear it again, particularly in such a spirited reading.

The symphony demands a virtuoso orchestra and a strong minded conductor and for the most part, that is what it got. Suttle kept the boisterous first movement under firm control and the opening clarinet solo by Joe Englert was well shaped and expressive. The Andante was highly colored and featured many well played solos by the first desk players. Still the

## Jazz Tides...

Continued from page 29

• San Francisco's Jazz in the City festival will use the talents of the Dobsons from Aptos. Friday night (11/3) at Bimbo's 365 Club on Columbus.

It's a George Gershwin tribute. Pianist Smith Dobson will front a trio while vocalist wife Gail helps spotlight the great composer. Other singers on the bill: Ann Dyer, Mary Stallings, Denise Perrier, Buddy Conner, Laurie Antonioli. Costs \$15 per.

At noon Thursday (11/2) there's a free youth concert within Justin Herman Plaza (San Francisco Embarcadero). Malcolm X Elementary School Jazz Ensemble. Berkeley High Big Band.

**SIGHT BITES:** Young tenorman Don Paul McCaslin's touring again with vibist Gary Burton. McCaslin studied jazz under now-retired Don Keller at Aptos High and was a Monterey Jazz Festival High School All-Star. He and Burton hooked up at Boston's Berklee Music School. Play dates told shortly.

Vocalist Astrud Gilberto's fluent in Japanese, French, Italian, Spanish and English as well as the Portuguese of her native Brazil. This fact was noted by Kuumbwa Center honcho Tim Jackson.

The 29-year-old composer and bandleader Peter Apfelbaum (Hieroglyphics Ensemble) won the second annual \$10,000 Ralph Gleason Award made possible by the Grateful Dead's Rex Foundation. Late jazz critic Ralph helped Jimmy Lyons shape the vision for Monterey Jazz Fest. Peter says he'll spend the money on "band equipment and a new futon."

California Arts Council announces creation of the first annual Governor's Awards. Quincy Jones was designated the 1989 "state treasure" in music; he'll get his citation at a Beverly Hills dinner next week (11/2). Meanwhile, Quincy's wife of 15 years — actress Peggy Lipton — has filed divorce

papers. Her Los Angeles action claims "irreconcilable differences."

Saxist Loren Pickford was in town from Fresno for a Sunday afternoon gig at Monterey Plaza Hotel. He's still teaching community college jazz courses.

Thanks to KAZU jazz broadcaster Jim Bourne for those precise and tasteful shows on various big bands. Gerald Wilson got his due as composer and leader.

It's my pleasure to have a profile on keyboardist Tom Coster in *JazzTimes* for October. Abinante's Music of downtown Monterey carries the national publication.

## BUD'S PUB FOR Late Night Dining

## Research saves lives.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association

...Supporting America's  
Classical Music...



ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

You won't believe your ears or your hands! Come in and try the new Kawai digital pianos. They have a feel and sound equal to or better than most spinet or console piano.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

movement lacked continuity, sounding fragmented even though Suttle whipped up a fine frenzy to close it.

The Scherzo that was once thought "barbaric" has been tamed by time and imitation, but its many timpani solos were impressively and accurately pounded out by Andrew Lewis. The Tchaikovskian Finale was given a fine sense of excitement and again timpanist Lewis was a star performer. There were noble climaxes and romantically singing strings and one could see why this symphony once found such favor among concert goers. It was truly a noble war horse in its day and well worth hearing again.



Independent  
Art Consultant

Jennifer Hendrix  
372-7117

Let me bring fine art into your home  
Promoting original West Coast art  
Individual and Group Gallery Tours

## 99¢ SPECIAL

(One with this coupon)

### Bagel with Sliced Turkey and Sprouts



PHONE AHEAD  
NO WAIT!  
625-5180

173 The Crossroads  
(Behind Wells Fargo  
Bank) Carmel

A Local Favorite Since 1969!



## Le Bistro Celebrates...

20 YEARS IN CARMEL  
1969-1989

JOIN US FOR OUR FAMOUS:

- Homemade Waffles
- Delicious Bistroburger
- Real Milkshakes
- Espresso
- Homemade Soups

...and much more!

**FUN, CASUAL DINNERS  
FROM \$5.90**

Fish • Chicken  
Fresh Pasta • Brochette

Jody & Dianne Le Towt, Owners

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner  
COZY FIREPLACE OR SUNNY PATIO

BEER • WINE

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545  
San Carlos St., just south of Ocean Ave.



Where  
else would  
you have  
a traditional  
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition  
meets the pleasures of today.

**PINE INN**

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851



# Maria Benitez ensemble performs flamenco dance



THE MARIA Benitez Spanish Dance Company will present a performance of Spanish and flamenco dance at 8 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 29 at Sunset Theater. Maria Benitez, along with her husband, Cecilio, founded the company in 1972.

She has been hailed in Spain as "without a doubt the prima ballerina assoluta of Spanish dance." Her company of dancers, vocalists and guitarists consistently receives high praise as well.

The Maria Benitez Spanish Dance Comp-

nay, whose primary goal is to preserve and disseminate the rich cultural heritage of Spain, has emerged as a major national and international company. In recent years, the company has toured throughout the United States and Europe with its authentic and accessible mix of flamenco and Spanish dance, enhanced by live vocal and guitar accompaniment. As Allan Ulrich of the San Francisco *Examiner* said, "Maria Benitez is sensational."

Glenn Griffin of the *Denver Post* also summed it up when he said of a performance: "She dominates space with authority and the

smolder of passion. To watch her is to be caught irretrievably in the magic evocation of Spain."

In *New York* magazine, Tobi Robias said of the company: "Their vigor and joy are so contagious that before their dance has been going on for very long, you want to rush up and join them."

Tickets for the performance are \$12.50 and \$10 and are available at Sunset Center or Center Stage Ticketing. For reservations or for more information, call 624-3996 or 649-5561.

SPANISH AND flamenco dance will be performed in Sunset Theater, Carmel, with the arrival of the Maria Benitez Spanish Dance Company. Tickets are \$12.50 and \$10 for this dance concert set Sunday, Oct. 29. For reservations, call 624-3996 or 649-5561.

## Multi-media 'goddess festival' presented at MPC

Continued from page 29

3 p.m., Sophia: song-healer  
3:45 p.m., Susan Schiavone, poet  
4 p.m., Shekhinah, songs to the Goddess

5 p.m., Totem Dance by Reda Rackley-Smith

### Workshops

10 a.m., opening ritual

### Artemis Room

11 a.m., "Womb to Woman: Reichian Breath Meditation and Movement," with Dea Rackley

noon, "Tones and Stones: Restoring Feminine Energy Through Music and Crystal Centering" with Cressandra Cobb

1 p.m., "Songs of the Goddess: A Workshop for Singers" with Dennise Brown

2 p.m., "The Goddess Year: Her Seasonal Celebrations," with Shekhinah Mountainwater

3 p.m., "Initiation to the Divine Feminine: An Introduction to Tantra for Women," with Maryse Cote

4 p.m., "Projecting Personal Power: Lecture and Movement Workshop" with Meigra Sweeney

5 p.m., "Earthseason Women's Circles" with Be Well

### Isis Room

10:30 a.m., "The Goddess in Action," slide show presentation with Mary Evangelista

11:30 a.m., "Her Ancient Image: A Slide Show Gallery of Goddesses," with Mara Freeman

12:30 p.m., "Pluto in Scorpio and the Dark Aspect of the Goddess," with Sandra Pastorius

1:30 p.m., "The Crystal Skull and the Goddess: A Slide Presentation," with Michael Abbey

2:30 p.m., "Archetypal Representations of the Divine Goddess," slide show by Light C.O.D.E.

3:30 p.m., "Divining the Goddess" with Maitra

4:30 p.m., "Between the Earth and Sky: Celtic Goddesses and British Earth Mysteries, In Image and Sound," with Mara Freeman

Sunday,  
Oct. 29

### Performances

11 a.m., "Songs of the Heart," with Heather Secord

11:30 a.m., Moontiger: music, poems and stories

noon, The Goddess Fashion Show

1 p.m., Goddess Circle Dancing

2 p.m., Mothersong

### Workshops

### Artemis Room

10 a.m., "The Goddess Within: A Guided Meditation," with Bonne Lee

11 a.m., "The Tsalagi Dance of Life," with Chequeesh

noon, "The Child and the Goddess: Psychic Healing Techniques for Adult Children of Dysfunctional Families," with Cynthia Lester

1 p.m., "The Witch Hunts of Europe," a play by Margot Edwards and Mary Waldorf

2 p.m., "Being a Goddess in Modern Times," with Bonnie Pieper

3 p.m., "My Body is My Temple: Creative Movement Workshop," with Michelle Manger

4 p.m., "Celebrate the Goddess Through Sound and Movement," with Ilianna Culver and Kathy Knight

### Isis Room

10:30 a.m., "The Great Goddess in Dreams," with Ann Fagen

11:30 a.m., "Lifepurpose, Passion and the Feminine Principle," with Ilianna Culver

12:30 p.m., "Spiritual Song Circle" with Heather Secord

1:30 p.m., "The Crystal Skull and the Goddess," slide presentation by Michael Abbey

3:30 p.m., "The Once and Future Goddess," lecture and slide show with Elinor Gadon



**CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING AND SCULPTURE BY KADISH**

373-0554 • Ask for Skip

**SPANISH BAY GALLERIES**

Easy Parking  
2108 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove

**興 China 樂 Gourmet Restaurant**

Szechuan & Mandarin Cuisine

Dinner Served 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Daily

**TAKE OUT ORDERS**

**(408) 624-3941**


5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel  
Across from the Post Office







MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



**Gianni's PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call

**649-1500**

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

—Family Owned & Operated—

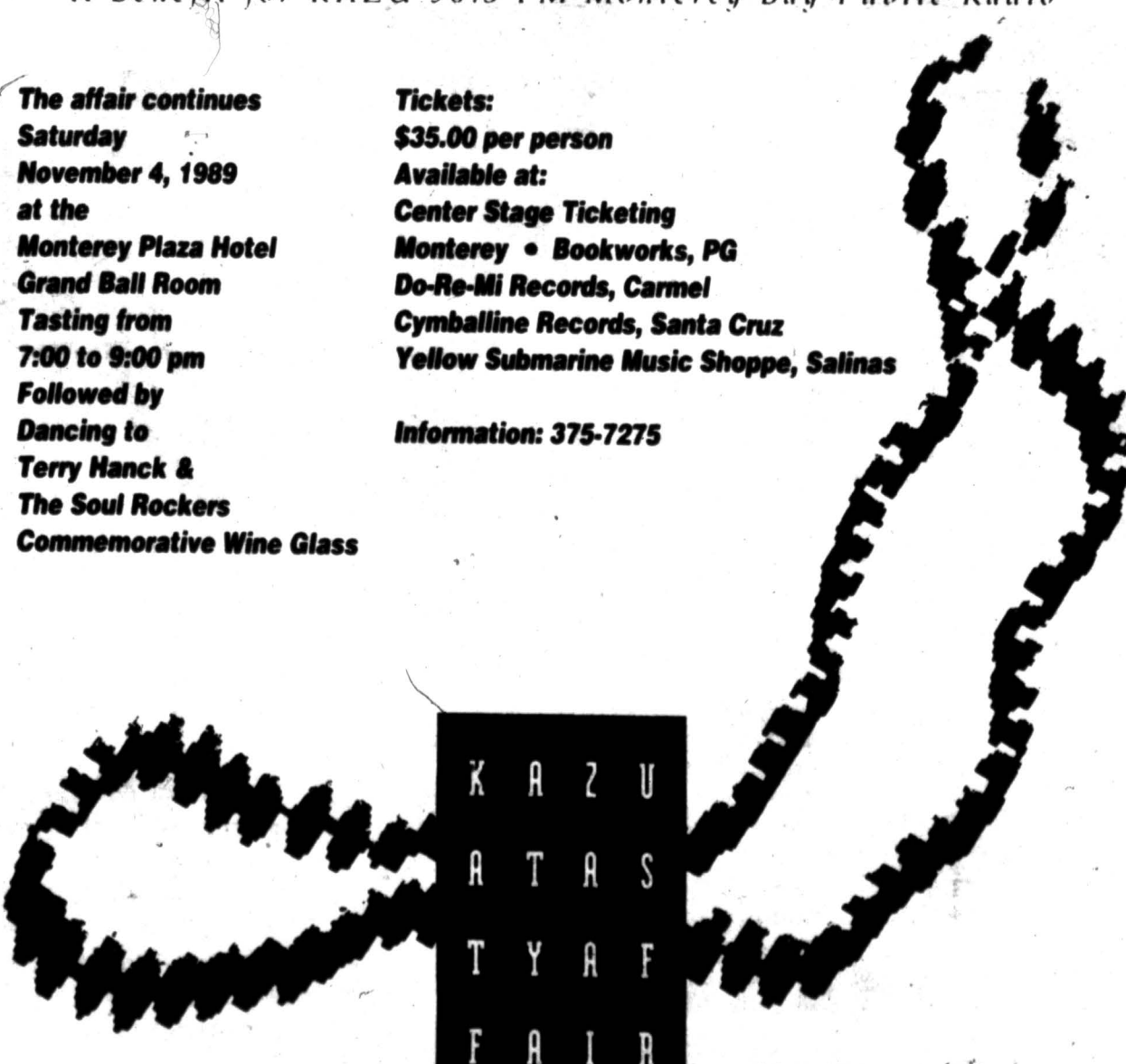
**A TASTY AFFAIR**

A Benefit for KAZU 90.3 FM Monterey Bay Public Radio

The affair continues  
Saturday  
November 4, 1989  
at the  
Monterey Plaza Hotel  
Grand Ball Room  
Tasting from  
7:00 to 9:00 pm  
Followed by  
Dancing to  
Terry Hanck &  
The Soul Rockers  
Commemorative Wine Glass

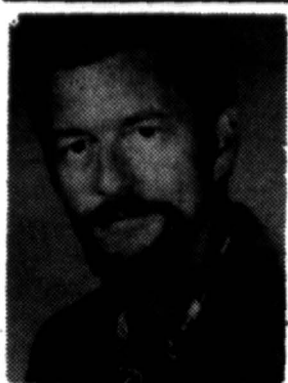
**Tickets:**  
\$35.00 per person  
Available at:  
Center Stage Ticketing  
Monterey • Bookworks, PG  
Do-Re-Mi Records, Carmel  
Cymbaline Records, Santa Cruz  
Yellow Submarine Music Shoppe, Salinas

Information: 375-7275



K A Z U  
A T A S  
T Y A F  
F A I R





# THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

## Knights of the White Magnolia convene

**THE LAST** Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia, a comedy by Preston Jones, completes its local run on the MPC Theater's Main Stage this coming weekend in a polished, entertaining production directed by Morgan Stock.

First presented in 1973 at the Dallas Theater Center, this lovingly wrought comedy takes place in 1962 in Bradleyville, a small dead-end town "not far from Silver City" in West Texas. The perception many of us have had while driving through that barren, interminable land that only sagebrush and jackrabbits can survive there needs to be broadened to include some of the best contemporary stage comedies being written. I think immediately of plays like *Lone Star* and *Lu Ann Hampton Laverty Oberlander*, both set in that part of Texas, and there are others whose titles I cannot immediately recall.

*Knights...* is not a big play and perhaps it will never be considered a great one. But it is an honest play and I think that, given the current state of integrity or lack of it in so many of our public institutions, people come to the theater to hear and see true things as well as to be entertained. One thing I am certain of is that the audience which attended the night I did found this an enjoyable show and the laughs and chuckles erupting continuously around me — while perhaps relatively low on a Richter scale of risibility — were laughs of recognition, than which I submit, there is no more honest kind of laugh.

L.D. Alexander (Vince Salazar) has called a meeting of the "Knights of the White Magnolia" to initiate a dim-witted young local, Lonnie Roy McNeil (Don Bieber) into the organization. The "Knights," formed at the turn-of-the-century as a more benign Texan off-shoot of the K.K.K., has fallen on hard times. In fact, the Bradleyville chapter and the seven remaining members aren't getting any younger or — as soon becomes evident — any brighter.

Colonel J.C. Kinkaid (Len Parry), a World War I veteran who served under "Black Jack" Pershing, occupies the chair of honor (in his case, a wheelchair). But the colonel is hard of hearing, lost in memories of the past and slipping mentally. Olin Potts (Phillip Pratt) and Rufe Phelps (James Duffin) have never had that kind of place to slip from as they quibble over their last of too many mutual domino wars.

L.D. is assisted by Red Grover (Mark Shilstone-Laurant), a flashily-dressed and highly opinionated local businessman, as they attempt to inflict their organization's complex and hopelessly out-dated initiation procedure upon their hapless new recruit. They receive little help from either Skip Hampton (Patrick Kitt), an alcoholic mechanic, or Milo Crawford (James Brady), a spoiled twit, whose combined intellectual

firepower would not be enough to light a person's way down a dark path to the outhouse.

What makes the play effective is the wry compassion and sharp eye for detail with which the playwright views the unpromising situation and the decidedly limited characters with which he has peopled it. (Women, you can relax. This is an all-male cast). I found this to be a play about human limitation and narrow-mindedness, especially when those qualities are multiplied within an institution which has lost its way. The reason *Knights* works, both as a play and in its form in this local production, is because playwright, director and cast have conspired here to bring to these limited specimens of humanity a dignity and empathy which simultaneously tickles our funnybone and keeps our interest.

What this play is really about is decaying human institutions and the forces which make them decay. Sitting there in the darkened MPC theater, watching those befuddled characters struggle to preserve their out-moded institution, I found myself thinking of the Knights of Columbus (to which I belonged for a short time years ago), to things that are going on in my own Catholic Church and to certain front page antics of the executive, legislative, and judicial branches of our own government.

What I found Preston Jones saying to me at the deep, unresisting level where real humor functions is that institutions begin to erode and decay when their members become so wrapped up in rituals and formulas that they lose sight of the inspirations and spiritual insights which first pushed those institutions into existence. At that level, one begins to see brilliance in this funny little play.

There were two moments in *Knights* which stood out for me and made me realize the resonances inherent in the play. The first was when old, befuddled Colonel Kinkaid, brilliantly portrayed by Mr. Parry, admits that he has high regard and personal affection for Ramsey-Eyes Blankenship (Longfeathers), the black janitor whom the other members ignore and denigrate. In one stroke, the old, respected warrior undermines the assumption of white superiority that has for so long buoyed up the other members.

The other moment occurs at the very end of the play when L.D. — by far the most intelligent and perceptive of the seven sorry Knights — realizes that the institution into which he has poured so much personal energy and dedication is on the verge of extinction. "The idea of the White Knights is gone, L.D.," Red tells him bluntly and L.D. knows it is true.

Suddenly the laughter dies and in a brief brilliant dramatic moment, Vince Salazar lets us see and — more importantly — FEEL the despair and torment of his all-too-human character. The scene is all the more powerful in that it comes after so much effortless comedy.

Over the past four years or so I have watched Mr. Salazar onstage — as a person sitting in the audience and alongside him as a fellow-actor. We worked together in *Pipe Dream* and *Brigadoon* in their Forest Theater productions in previous years and, most recently, in this summer's production of *Show Boat* out there in Carmel under those towering pines. I have seen him grow continually as a performer and as a person. In this show — among uniformly excellent performances turned in by his fellow players — his portrayal of L.D. Alexander, small town supermarket manager and small time bigot — shines brightly.

Set design was by Dan Beck and his crew. When was the last time anybody has seen a weak set in an MPC production? The meeting room of the Cattleman's Hotel in Bradleyville, with its moose head on the wall, the wainscoting, the illuminated cross that shorts out, the Lone Star beer sign, the Islamic flag, the flickering sign outside... Get the picture? Yes, that is most assuredly the place where an organization like the "Knights of the White Magnolia" would hold its final frenzied meeting. See it if you can.

### A LASTING IMPRESSION

Robert Louis Stevenson arrived for a short visit in Monterey on Sept. 1, 1879. Although his stay was brief, the effect of the Peninsula on the writer was deep and lasting.

### OBERAMMERGAU PASSION PLAY

June 1990  
\$2,382 17 Days  
Trip includes England,  
France, Italy,  
Switzerland,  
Austria and Germany  
Call for full information  
372-5504 or 373-6265  
George & Diane Di Girolamo

## the FONDUE CHALET

Serving a wide variety of fondues:  
cheese, beef, chicken, seafood,  
assorted vegetables and chocolate.

FREE WITH THIS AD  
1 COMPLIMENTARY  
FREE GLASS OF  
CHAMPAGNE  
PER PERSON

Our homemade recipes use only the finest ingredients — lean meats, natural low sodium cheeses, fresh fruits and vegetables. Also, cholesterol free entrees.

For a unique dining experience in a chalet atmosphere, that's romantic, fun and affordable — join us at the Fondue Chalet and "Let's Fondue!"

1199 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove  
(408) 375-3796

Across from Safeway • Open 5-9:30 p.m. • Closed Sun.

### NEW BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious  
**CLAM  
CHOWDER**  
with sourdough  
FRENCH  
BREAD

### THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU  
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR  
SENIOR CITIZENS

One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1



## breakfast on-the-bay

# 2 FOR 1

Buy one breakfast entree at the regular price, and get the second breakfast (of equal or lesser value) for FREE!

Expires 10 31 89

Served 8 a.m.-11 a.m. Monday-Thursday  
WITH THIS AD

breakfast • lunch • dinner  
...and in between

Creative Affordable Family Dining  
Lover's Point Park • Pacific Grove



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 34

**Lecture:** Elinor W. Gadon will be the special guest of the Festival of the Goddess, when she lectures on her book, *The Once and Future Goddess*. Her program is set 3 to 5 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College student center, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. At 4 p.m., she will sign copies of her book, published by Harper and Row. Information: 624-1803.

**Reception:** High school students, parents and teachers are invited to meet Sherman A. Rosser, Jr., senior assistant director of undergraduate admissions at Boston College. He will speak 4 to 7 p.m. in the Upper School dining room, Santa Catalina School, Monterey. Free. Information: 649-1432.

**Tea dance:** The Moonlighters Band will perform at a benefit tea dance offered 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Monterey. Admission is \$7, with proceeds to benefit the Blind and Visually Impaired Service Center of Monterey County. Information: 649-8235.

**Meditation program:** Individual meditation instruction and group meditations are offered Sunday through Wednesday evenings. A donation is requested. Information: 624-8043.

**Dance concert:** The Maria Benitez Spanish Dance Company presents Spanish and flamenco dance, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$12.50 and \$10. Information: 624-3996.

**Hilltop Community Center Haunted House:** Visitors will encounter a series of specially engineered effects that simulate a variety of chilling situations. The house, located in the community center at 871 Jessie St., Monterey, will be open 6 to 8 p.m. Admission is 50 cents. Information: 646-3975.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/30

**Hilltop Community Center Haunted House:** Visitors will encounter a series of specially engineered effects that simulate a variety of chilling situations. The house, located in the community center at 871 Jessie St., Monterey, will be open 6 to 8 p.m. Admission is 50 cents. Information: 646-3975.

**College Night:** Representatives from 70 colleges around the nation will provide information to peninsula students and their parents, 7 to 9 p.m. in the Carmel High School gymnasium, Ocean Avenue at Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 625-4357.

**Workshop:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present a review discussion and experiential activity about creative libido. Based on the book by Jungian analyst James Wvly. The

**Phallic Quest, Priapus and Masculine Inflation.** The program begins at 7 p.m. in All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. A donation is requested. Information: 649-8809.

**Community band rehearsals:** Dick Robins conducts weekly rehearsals of this all-volunteer band, which meets 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. in the Monterey High School band room. Participants must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. Free. Information: 646-3866.

**The O'James Folk Club:** This weekly Irish and Celtic musical program features musician/folk-singer Brid Caveney. Setting is the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, where a variety of beverages, appetizers and desserts are available throughout the 9 p.m. show. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Admission is \$6 general and \$4 for students and seniors. Information or reservations: 649-5561 or 649-6852.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/31

**Halloween**

**Network AM mixer:** Offices of Monterey County Special Olympics will provide the setting for a mixer sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors and Convention Bureau. The mixer begins 7:30 a.m. at 969 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 649-1770.

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea Halloween Parade:** Children as well as representatives of local school clubs and government will be represented in this traditional parade, which begins at 4 p.m. at the staging area in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Children under 7 should be accompanied by an adult and check in at Sunset at 3:30 p.m. Information: 626-1255.

**Hilltop Community Center Haunted House:** Visitors will encounter a series of specially engineered effects that simulate a variety of chilling situations. The house, located in the community center at 871 Jessie St., Monterey, will be open 6 to 8 p.m. Admission is 50 cents. Information: 646-3975.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Rehearsals:** The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society meets 7 to 10 p.m. weekly at the Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. The ensemble is rehearsing the Christmas portion of Handel's *Messiah* for a December concert at Carmel Mission. To audition, call 899-8494. For information, call 375-0213.

**Psychic Lecture Series:** Astrologers and psychics will offer insights during this Halloween party that will feature rituals, music, storytelling, games and food. The program begins 7:30 p.m. in the Babcock Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$2. Information: 647-8269. Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/1

**Lecture:** Carmel clinical psychologist Tom Bishop will discuss drug addiction, eating disorders and other addictive behaviors. His talk, titled "The Heart of Parenting," will be presented

7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free. Information: 624-8110.

**Cafe Poets:** An open poetry reading is scheduled to begin at 8 p.m. Sign-up to read your work in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents Ken Russell's *Women in Love*. Glenda Jackson, Oliver Reed and Alan Bates co-star in D.H. Lawrence's story of relationships in 1920s England. The film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.



KAFFE FASSETT, whose family founded the landmark Nepenthe restaurant in Big Sur, will sign copies of his latest book, *Family Album*, on Sunday, Oct. 29. Fassett is

noted for his innovative use of color in knitwear and needlework. For details, call 624-1803.

## Kaffe Fassett autographs newest design book

KAFFE FASSETT, recognized internationally for his "bold creativity and innovative use of color" in knitwear, will be the guest of the Thunderbird Bookshop Sunday, Oct. 29, from noon to 2 p.m. Fassett will sign his latest book, *Family Album*, which includes knitting designs for every member of the family and is a tribute to the creative influence of his parents.

The Fassetts own Nepenthe, the landmark restaurant in Big Sur. Kaffe says, "This generation of creative people is convinced they can't design and that hangs them up. In the past, people didn't have that hang-up.

My mission is to recover creativity — it's a matter of conquering inhibitions, of playing like a child."

In the last decade Fassett has elevated needlework to a new artform with his knitting and needlepoint designs.

"Basically I'm painting with wool," he says. Fassett's work hangs in the Victoria and Albert Museum in England alongside the artifacts that provided their inspiration. Kaffe continues to live and work in London.

The exhibition of his work at the Victoria and Albert Museum is currently travelling a worldwide tour through 1991. The Thunderbird is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road.

For more information call 624-1803.

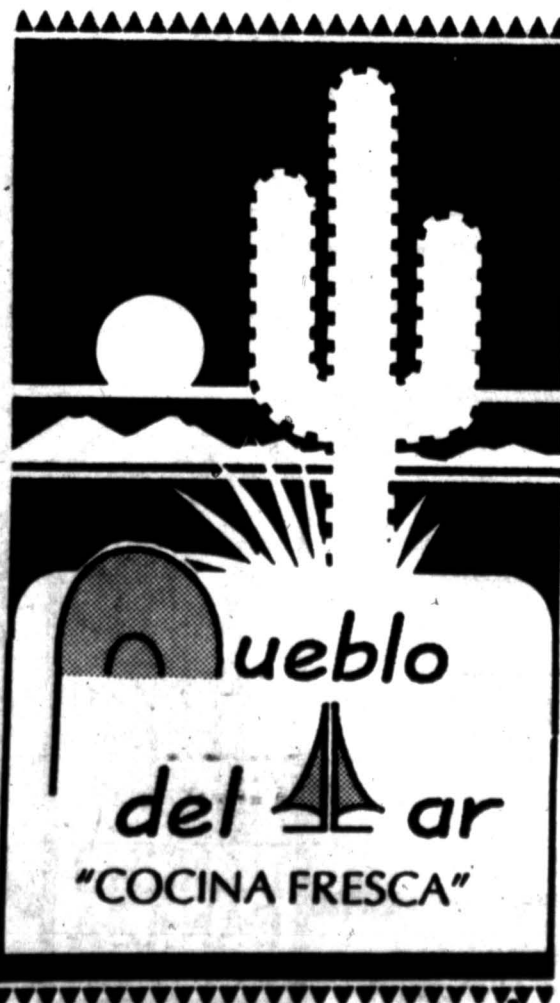
BEECHES' GALLERY  
Est. 1960



QUALITY  
INTEGRITY • VALUE  
In our 30th year of serving  
artists and the public in Carmel

Custom Framing  
7th Ave. between  
Mission & San Carlos  
Carmel

Restoration  
P.O. Box 4092  
Carmel, CA 93921  
Phone: (408) 624-1985



Pueblo del Mar originated as a vision of our love for the contrasting tastes of regional Mexican Cuisine.

We invite you to experience the brilliant flavors and fascinating textures of Mexico, which have broadened our culinary horizon and has given us a deeper respect for the beauty of human nourishment.

As we opened our doors, we also opened our hearts and welcome you to explore our "village by the sea."

Con todo carino.

Now open for dinner at 5 pm

624-9210

JUNIPERO BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL



Currently  
Featuring

DRAMATIC  
SCULPTURE

By

GARY  
PRICE

"Earth, Wind, & Fire"  
Bronze Edition 60

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED:** Old Indian baskets, old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins. 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

## Business Opportunities

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

#### BUSINESSES

**WHOLESALE** Importing Co. German products.  
**DAIRY** Products Distributor TANNING, Toning, Cosmetics Business  
**MONTEREY** Nursery. Corner location. \$70,000.  
**CANNERY** ROW Antiques ORIENTAL Gift Shop. \$50K/yr. net  
**SPECIALTY** Yarn Shop  
**OCEAN AVE** Retail Space. Approx. 3000 sq. ft.  
**CARMEL GIFT SHOP.** Hand-crafted items  
**SPECIALTY** Retail business. 2 outlets. Net 6 figures.  
**CARMEL** women's apparel. Top lines!  
**CARMEL** Art gallery. 2000 sq. ft. Great lease & location. Will consider all offers.  
**FLOWERS & Gifts.** Great Carmel location & lease  
**LIQUOR LIC.** Type No. 47. Will consider all offers.  
**MONTEREY** Travel Agency. 1 of top 3 in area. Gross \$2M +  
**PG** Ltg. & Convenience Store

#### RESTAURANTS

**CARMEL** restaurant & bar. Patio. Gross sales \$2M +. Sale includes real estate.  
**MONTEREY BAR.** Approx. 6000 sq. ft., free standing corner bldg.  
**JAPANESE RESTAURANT.** Shopping ctr. location \$85,000.  
**P.G. RESTAURANT.** Small day time operation.  
**CARMEL VALLEY.** 100+ seats. Patio. \$75,000.  
**ICE CREAM SHOP.** 1950's decor  
**CARMEL** YOGURT SHOP Only 1 in town!  
**MONTEREY** Restaurant. Small dinner hse. \$450 rent. marina Drive-in. Profitable. \$75K.  
**CARMEL.** 100 seats. Patio. Gross \$800,000.

#### REAL ESTATE

**CARMEL** Comm'l Bldg. \$675,000  
**CARMEL** Oceanfront estate 14,000 sq. ft., \$8.2 Mil

We have many more confidential listings. Please call or write for FREE list.

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen  
Patrick Gallagher  
John Whittaker  
Monterey County's largest list of Business Opportunities. Locally owned & operated.

408-625-5581  
7th & Lincoln  
P.O. Box 4335  
Carmel, 93921

## Autos/Motorcycles

**ROBERT WOOD SEASCAPE.** "Point Lobos." 12x16. Painted 1946. \$6,000. (213) 454-9471. 11/16

### Antique & Modern



### FIREARMS TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST

Singles or Collections  
Free Appraisals  
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
757-1188

## Business Opportunities

**FLORIST SHOP** in Carmel. Great location, owner retiring & price below yearly gross. \$75,000 includes inventory. Bratty Real Estate. 375-5173. 10/26

**FOR SALE** owner retiring. Fully licensed Gift Shop. Attractive courtyard location in Carmel. Low rent. \$15,000 includes inventory. 625-0878 or 624-4450. 11/2

## Autos/Motorcycles

**RED HOT 65 MUSTANG.** Best offer. 667-2435. 11/16

**"ATTENTION - GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES** from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-602-838-8885. EXT. A2196. 11/9

**MAZDA 323, 1987** (new in 88). White/beige. 5 speed. service contract. excellent condition. Best offer. 625-0498. 10/26

## MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

### CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln

(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel CA 93921

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS & APARTMENTS** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/5TF

**CARMEL:** Luxury 1 bdr, furnished, skylights, fireplace, enclosed patio. \$800/mo. 624-7505. 11/2

**CARMEL, AT 4TH & PERRY NEWBERRY** - 3 bdr, 2 1/2 bth, fireplace, garage, family room & deck. Lots of room. No pets. \$1,400/mo. 649-8033 or 624-7115. 11/2

**SHORT-TERM RENTALS** in C.V. Acacia Lodge. 659-2297. 11/2

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



## Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification \_\_\_\_\_  
Insertion Dates \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.  
Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted payable when placed.

**DEADLINES:** Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

## For Rent

## For Rent

## For Rent Houses

## For Rent Wanted

## PineCone Property Management

**PG New Home.** 2 bd, 2 bt. Lg. liv rm/firepl, tiled kit, drapes, gar/hook-ups. Gardner. Avail. now \$1250  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** 1 bd, den apt., parking, laun \$750  
2 bd cottage. Includes utilities. Near beach. \$800  
2 bd home/lrg liv rm/firepl. Fully furnished. \$1100  
3 bd, 2 bth fully furnished home, linens etc. \$1350  
2 bd, 2 bt totally remodeled home with open airy kit, deck, yard, garage plus additional parking. \$1350  
**PEBBLE BEACH** 3 bd, 3 bt, formal liv, din rm, lrg. fam rm, eat-in kit, 2 car gar., gardener. Nov. 27. \$1650  
**CARMEL VALLEY.** Country Club area. 3 bd, 3 bth, lrg. liv. rm, din. rm, 2 car gar. excellent location. \$2300



Specializing in vacation homes as well as long term leases... we offer a wide selection of well-maintained and attractive unfurnished and totally furnished homes and condos.

MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

**STEPS TO BEACH:** Studio guest cottage, private entrance, fridge, TV. No kitchen. \$500/lease. 624-5191. 10/26

## For Rent Commercial

**RETAIL USE:** no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

**OFFICE/STUDIO SPACE IN DOWNTOWN CARMEL.** Available immediately. Design related support service. Rent negotiable. 100-200 sq. ft. (408) 624-1808. 10/28

**CARMEL OFFICES,** Ocean & Mission. Reasonable rent. 624-1292. 11/2

**PRIME OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE** at mouth of C.V. Various sizes, views, underground parking. Call 625-1874. 11/2

## For Rent (Share)

**PROFESSIONAL WISHES** to share new, cheerful, 4 bdr., home with 2 non-smokers. Gourmet kitchen, skylights in bathrooms. Off-street parking. 4 blocks to town. \$550/mo. each, utilities included. 624-5775. 11/2

**QUIET, CULTURED LADY WRITER** needs mature, responsible, female non-smoker to SHARE/CARE Carmel home. Right person can create supportive lifestyle. Spacious room, private bath, closets, telephone, cable in room. Messages (408) 625-2376. 11/2

## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL:** Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

**CARMEL:** Camino Real & 15th. 2 bdr., 2 bth house. \$1,250 plus security on years lease. Available mid-September. 624-5373. 9/21TF

**UPPER CARMEL VALLEY:** Very special house on Gentleman's Ranch; most idyllic setting anywhere. Views of Ranch, vineyards, National Forests. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, washer/dryer, etc. Ideal for Artist/Writer. 9 miles passed C.V. Village. \$1,000/mo., deposit & references. (415) 854-0675 or 659-0129. 10/26

**WILLWOOD COTTAGE** next to mountain stream on Palo Colorado Rd. Sunny & shady, partially furnished, large bedroom, split bath & office. \$600/mo. Message 728-5868. 10/19

**CARMEL/BIG SUR HOME** - Sunny, inspirational, ocean & canyon views, off Palo Colorado Canyon Rd. 2,000 sq. ft., large living room, 1 1/2 bdr, split bath, deck & courtyard. 30 minutes to Crossroads. No dogs. \$1,100/mo. Message 728-5868. 10/19

**PRIVATE GUESTHOUSE IN CARMEL;** south of Ocean, 2 blocks to beach. \$800/mo. plus deposit. Non-smoker. No pets. 625-9925. 11/9

**CARMEL:** Remodeled 2 bdr, 1 1/2 bths, fireplace, garage, long lease. No smoking. \$1,150/mo. 1st & last, cleaning deposit. 624-0913, (415) 969-3739. 10/26

## For Rent Wanted

**SMALL HOUSE,** 2 bdr., for non-profit agency executive, 17 yr. old son and family cat. Rent up to \$825/\$850. Call Rosemarie, (work) 899-4673, (home) 646-8196. TF

**CARMEL: SOUTH OF OCEAN** - Mature, established Artist and Husband want unfurnished 2-3 bdr. house plus studio or guesthouse, by end of 1989. Call collect (805) 965-3820. 11/9

## For Sale

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

**PEARL NECKLACE:** Beautiful 18 inch strand, appraised at \$1,000 in 1985 current retail resale price - \$625 will sell for \$400 firm. 624-0162 days. 375-6496 eves. & wkends. Ask for Alice. TF

**BRAND NEW MATTRESS AND BOX SPRINGS** - \$500 OBO. 624-2732. 10/26

**PATEK PHILIPPE** Gentleman's 18 ct. gold Bracelette watch, perfect condition. 624-1221. 11/2

**HOT TUB CLOSEOUTS** - \$1,300. Buys a new, portable hot tub - just plug in and add water. 12 other models, some seconds. Great prices! CALL VENUS TUBZ at 688-3243. 11/2

**FIREWOOD:** Dry oak, pine or cypress. Full and 1/2 cords delivered. Stacking available. John 646-4540. 11/9

**MUST SELL - 42 FT. POWER YACHT,** 2 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS, FULLY FURNISHED. (GREAT LIVE-A-BOARD). SACRIFICE PRICE - \$29,000. 624-5224. 10/19

## Giveaway

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Help Wanted

**SALES ASSOCIATES:** Full & part-time positions available at Laurel Burch Galleries. Soon to open in downtown Carmel. Must be responsible, enthusiastic, experienced and familiar with Designer/Product. Send resume to: 539 Bridgeway, Sausalito, CA 94965. 11/2

**BABYSITTER NEEDED,** part-time, in my home for 3 1/2 month old. Personal references, please. Call 394-5602. TF

**HIGHLY ORGANIZED AND COMPUTER TRAINED VOLUNTEER NEEDED FOR CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION.** WRITE MR. DUNN, P.O. BOX 223335, CARMEL, CA. 93922. 10/19

**EARN MONEY** typing at home. \$30,000/year potential. Details. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. B-1605. 11/2

**EARN MONEY** watching TV! \$50,000 yr. income potential. Details (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. K-1605. 11/2

**STAY HOME...MAKE MONEY!** Assemble products and earn up to \$339.84 per week. Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call 408-662-1578 Dept. M. 11/9

**HOUSEKEEPER** — 12 to 15 hours a week, \$8.00/hr. plus monthly bonus. Highlands Inn area. 626-8500. 11/9

**RENT IN EXCHANGE FOR** care of elderly lady. Furnished bdr., private entrance, bath, phone. Possible salary negotiable. Suitable for student or part-time employed. Own transportation. 624-2708. 11/16

**"ATTENTION: EARN MONEY READING BOOKS!"** \$32,000/year income potential. Details (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. Bk2196. 11/9

**PREP COOK,** Private Carmel lunch service. Weekdays, to 32 hours. Experience helpful. 625-0498. 10/26

**KNITTER NEEDED:** 2 Christmas stockings. I have pattern and sample. Call Wendy 625-4229. 11/16

**RENT IN EXCHANGE FOR** care of elderly lady. Furnished bdr., private entrance, bath, phone. Possible salary negotiable. Suitable for student or part-time employed. Own transportation. 624-2708. 11/16

**ATTENTION — HIRING!** Government jobs — your area. \$17,840-\$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. 10/26

**EARN \$7.75 HR.** We need assistance in evaluating and responding to daily work report submitted by our agents throughout the state. No experience necessary. Paid to complete training. Work at home. For information send self-addressed, stamped envelope, 9 1/2 inches long to: AWGA, Dept. E, Box 161189, Atlanta, GA 30321. 10/26

**NEED MORE \$\$\$?** Supplement your income with "Winners International Network." New "Lotto-Mania" M.L.M. FREE INFO: 626-2820

**New Carmel Real Estate Office Needs a Few New Agents**

- Earn good commissions
- Optimum broker support
- Excellent Carmel location
- Fair floor schedule

Well-established broker with over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula. Inquire today and join our team. Call Don Sheldon.

624-5900

## Help Wanted

**CHILD CARE,** live-in, great environment. 667-2435. 11/16

## Instruction

**SPANISH & ITALIAN** by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

**PRIVATE DRAWING LESSONS:** BASIC OR ADVANCED. INDIVIDUALS OR SMALL GROUPS. KATHERINE 649-1306. 11/2

**YOU ARE INVITED, AT NO CHARGE** — "Survival Spanish Practice." Business, traveling. Beginners 1-3. P.G. Middle School, 555 Sinex, room 37, 4:30-6 p.m. MPC Sat. Oct. 28, "Humanities." 106, 9-12 noon. Instructor. Anytime, 375-0735, 626-1520. 10/26

## Music Equipment



First in Pianos and Organs for over a century

Northridge Center Salinas • 449-5481

## Personals

**FINISH CARPENTER** wishes to borrow \$2,000 to pay income tax. My Collaterals: A beautiful blue 1988 Toyota truck with camper shell. Can make loan payments of \$200/mo. plus 10% interest or work for it. Please call 372-8078 anytime. 11/9

**YOUR MOTHER IS LOOKING FOR YOU.** Tune in KPLA — 770 AM. Sundays 2:30 p.m. "These Last Days Ministries." 11/9

## Pets & Livestock

**EXCEPTIONAL, GERMAN SHEPHERD PUPPIES:** 10 weeks old, gentle dispositions, beautiful conformations. 2/females — \$350. 2/males — \$400. Sable, champagne, black, silver. 659-3327, 659-5450. 10/5

**SNOWBALL NEEDS A WONDERFUL HOME:** A loving Maltese, 5 lbs. petite, female, 4 years old, spayed, great lap dog and very sensitive to you. 626-2712 message. 625-3316 day. 11/2

## Position Wanted

**NURSE/COMPANION** — Retired Nurse, long-time resident. Excellent references. 659-0283. TF

## Property Management

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT:** short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846

## Property Management

### MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

## Real Estate Commercial

**CARMEL ART GALLERY** for sale. Interested parties please write: GS Hill Galleries, 13 Old South Wharf, Nantucket, MA 02554. 9/14TF

## Real Estate For Sale

**"ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT HOMES** from \$1 (U-repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. GH2196. 11/9

### IDEAL FOR FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS OR INVESTOR.

Darling 2 bedroom home in a very quiet area of Salinas. Cozy living room, separate dining area, cute country kitchen. Large well landscaped yard with tool shed. Asking \$128,000. Help-U-Sell Broker 757-7799. OPEN HOUSE, SUNDAY 1-4. TF

## Real Estate Lots

**CARMEL:** 25 acre Estate property with ocean views near Carmel Highlands Inn. \$500,000. Call Mitch Wright 625-0421 or Cornish & Carey. 625-6225. 11/9

## Rest Homes

### GOOD NEWS!

Small C.V. rest home has 2 openings (private rooms with bath). 24 hour care, ambulatory, non-ambulatory and special needs welcome. Best food and surroundings, loving owners. Staff will assist with medications and transport to doctors. Call now.

**Agape Residential Care Homes** (408) 625-2194

P.S. Look for our weekly "Positive Thoughts" column in the Pine Cone and Monarch.

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK.** Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING** — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS.** Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817 TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

**ELECTRICAL,** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

**A TO Z HANDYMAN** — Remodeling, interior and exterior clean-ups, landscape design, irrigation, fix-its. Commercial and residential. Willing to travel. 624-4606. TF



**Let me build it for you!**

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

**Call Larry Busick**  
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!  
659-5038

## Flea Epidemic?

**Casner Exterminating GUARANTEES FULL Control Reasonable Rates**

**STOP Termite Damage Casner Delivers—Complete Pest Control**

**YARD-TREES-HOME**

End fumigation with Casner's exclusive Electro-Gun

Call Casner for inspection

**Casner Exterminating Co.**  
373-6400 • 757-6000

## Services Offered

**CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS.** Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**CLEARLY LANDSCAPING** — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING:** Quality work, low rates. Interior & exterior. 655-0881. 11/23

**HOUSE CLEANING FOR ALLERGIC AND CHEMICALLY SENSITIVE PEOPLE.** 649-1306. 11/9

**HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS.** CALL MIKE: 625-6832. 11/9

**ENGLISH PSYCHIC** offers readings at \$25. In your home \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 11/9

**PROFESSIONAL AUTO DETAILING** at your home or office. Quality work. Call for introductory offer. (408) 647-2541. Lic. Ins. 11/9

**CREATIVE REMODELING & PAINTING & Home Repairs/Maintenance.** Interior/exterior painting. 10% Senior Citizens discount. 12 years experience. Michael 633-2927. 11/16

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS.** By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**CREATIVE REMODELING & PAINTING & Home Repairs/Maintenance.** Interior/exterior painting. 10% Senior Citizens discount. 12 years experience. Michael 633-2927. 10/19

**PAINTING, ELECTRICAL, CARPENTRY, CONCRETE,** you name it! James 626-1810. 11,3

**DEPENDABLE, THOROUGH HOUSECLEANER** available to work in CV/Carmel. References. 625-9568. 10/26

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

## Special Notices

**ATTENTION PACIFIC GROVE NATIVES:** PBS Film Crew looking to interview someone on Oct. 14 with great stories about Butterfly Parades of the past (1940s & 50s). Also looking for old home movies and photos of parade from 30-50 years ago. Please Suzanne Ali, WOED Film Researcher (213) 667-1400. 10/5

**RENO HILTON** — Deluxe Bus Tour, 2 nights, 3 days. Nov. 26-28. SLOT TREK TOURS. \$86.50 per double occupancy. 624-4478 for information, Marion Fischer. 10/26

## Special Notices

**GIZDICH APPLE RANCH** — Fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and Antique Shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham Rd. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. 10/19

## Vacation Rentals

**MAUI, STUDIO CONDO:** Ocean views, beach, air condition, Maid, pool, tennis, golf. 624-1361. 11/2

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-9339. TF

**CARMEL COTTAGE** — Available December 1. 1 bdr, fully equipped, fireplace, privacy. \$1,500/mo. 624-1136. 10/19TF

**LOVER'S POINT AREA:** On the water front with panoramic view of Monterey Bay. 2 bdr, 2 bth. Pine Cone Property Mgmt. 626-8163. 10/26

**CARMEL HOME,** ideal, private in-town location. Walk to beach. Immaculate. 2 bdr, 2 bth, parking, fireplace, views. No pets. Available Nov. 21-Jan. \$1,800/mo. negotiable. 624-1221. 11/2

**CARMEL:** Walk to town. Remodeled Designer's furnished home with fireplace & brick patio, master suite, 2nd bedroom & bath, gourmet kitchen, separate Artist studio. \$1,800/mo. includes utilities. 626-0741. (415) 937-5130. 11/2

**CARMEL 1 BDR COTTAGE,** in-town. Dec. 10-Jan. 10. \$800. Box 2155, Carmel, CA. 93921. 10/26

**PALM SPRINGS** Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/elec. door opener. End unit location & pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shop. ctr. Security gate. Winter rental: \$1600 per mo. for Nov., Dec. & April; \$1800 per mo. for Jan., Feb. & Mar. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES, EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES.** (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

**WANTED:** Large print books to donate to Library in remote area. Please call 624-4890. TF

**WANTED:** High quality mountain bike, Men's click or Hyphen glide. 625-5272. 11/16

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

**STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226  
TF

## ATTORNEYS

**LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH**  
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.  
TF

## AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

**MOBILE MECHANIX**  
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you \$!" Tune-up, Brakes, etc. Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. 646-5521.  
9/28

## BOUTIQUES

**JOAN WINTERS**  
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.  
TF

## BUILDING MAINTENANCE

**BUILDING MAINTENANCE/JANITORIAL**  
Offices — Commercial — Windows. Professional Building Services. Liability insured — Bonded — Uniformed. Highest standards in cleanliness. FIVE STAR CLEANING COMPANY, 2028 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove. 655-2622.  
TF

## CABINET WORK

**FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK**  
Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766.  
8/24

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**HOME REPAIR & REMODEL**  
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.  
TF

**BUILDING & DESIGN**  
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.  
TF

**REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION**  
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. 655-0811.  
5/18

**BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY**  
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.  
TF

**ALL FINISH CARPENTRY**  
And Repairs. Stairways, sundecks, walls, windows, doors, trim, bookshelves, etc. Painting and concrete work. 20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078 anytime. 372-8078.  
TF

## CARPET CLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS**  
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.  
TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

**MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER**  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.  
TF

## CONCRETE

**CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS**  
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.  
TF

## ELECTRICAL

**RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL**  
Remodel, repair, Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.  
TF

## EXERCISE

**JAZZERCISE**  
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.  
TF

## FINE FURNITURE

**STAR REFINISHING COMPANY**  
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019.  
TF

## FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-3438.  
TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

**GARDENING BY THE YARD**  
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647.  
TF

**TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?**  
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.  
TF

**FLOWER SCAPES**  
Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.  
TF

**CREATIVE LAND DESIGNS**  
Decks, fences, driveways, walkways, Tractor work, lot clearing, waterfalls, fountains, masonry, maintenance. No job too small. 375-5883 anytime.  
7/6

**CARMEL COTTAGE ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN**  
(A complete Design & Construction service.) 1.) Drought Resistant Landscapes. 2.) Irrigation Systems. 3.) Patios Decks & Retainer Walls. 4.) Drain System. 5.) Exterior Refinishing. 625-5705 ask for David.  
11/9

## HAULING

**TRASH IT**  
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.  
TF

## HOUSECLEANING

**CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS**  
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.  
TF

**DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.  
TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

**CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK**  
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.  
TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

**HOUSE PAINTER**  
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.  
TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679.  
TF

**PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING**  
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.  
TF

**QUALITY PAINTING**  
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.  
TF

**PROVO PAINTING**  
All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765.  
TF

## INVITATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

**KAREN'S**  
Large selection. Christian, Jewish, LDS, Hispanic. Business/Personal stationery. By appointment. Days/evenings (408) 626-9490.  
7/6

## JANITORIAL SERVICE

**PROFESSIONAL JANITORIAL SERVICES COMPANY**  
Offices, commercial, retail, industrial. Licensed, bonded, insurance, excellent references. 373-2892.  
TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

**WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES**  
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967.  
TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

**CONWAY OF ASIA**  
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.  
TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

**MAILBOXES...USA**  
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574. 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3, P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.  
TF

## PEDICURES

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327.  
TF

## PET SITTING

**ANIMAL FRIENDS**  
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.  
TF

**CREATURE COMFORT**  
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118.  
TF

**RAZZMOOR PET CARE**  
Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue 659-4004.  
TF

## PLUMBING

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE**  
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.  
TF

## ROOF REPAIR

**RAINS COMING!**  
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.  
TF

**ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE**  
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.  
TF

## TATTOOING

**MILLER COTTON'S TATTOOING PROFESSIONALS IN DER-MAGRAPHICS**  
World renowned free-hand Artists • Repair of old tattoos • Unlimited colors • Bring in your own photo, design, idea or choose from over 7,000 of our designs • Cover-up of scars, stretch marks, birth marks, and old tattoos • Specialists in eyeliner, lip liner, lipsticks, eyebrows and any cosmetic tattooing available • Body piercing • Temporary tattoos. Open 7 days, noon-10 p.m. 758 Foam St., Monterey. 649-TATS 649-8287.  
TF

## TREE SERVICE

**BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE**  
Complete service offered by native Carmelites. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.  
TF

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.  
TF



## WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING**  
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.  
TF

**MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.**  
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.  
TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

**ROD WOODARD**  
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.  
TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**AWNING — WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES**  
Inside/outside. Regular service available. 15% 1st time discount. Commercial and Private. REFLECTIONS. 647-3422.  
9/21

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 8 November, 1989. The meeting will be called to order at 3:00 p.m., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. UP 89-48  
Arthur Speaker  
E/S Mission bet.  
5th and 6th  
Block 58, Lot 12  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of a collectible letter in the Service Commercial Land Use District.
2. UP 89-50  
Coach Leatherware  
NW San Carlos & Ocean  
Block 70, Lots 8, 9,  
W 1/2 of 10  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of leather and non-leather apparel and accessories in the Central Commercial Land Use District and in a structure facing on Ocean Avenue.
3. UP 89-51  
Visions  
W/S Dolores bet.  
5th and 6th  
Block 55, Lots 13 & 15  
Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of oils, acrylics, prints, watercolors, cast paper sculptures and bronze sculptures in the Central Commercial Land Use District
4. LA 89-04  
David Troughon  
SE San Carlos & 10th  
Block 117, Lots 2 & 4  
Consideration of a lot line adjustment resulting in the creation of one new building site in the R-1 Land use District.
5. DS 89-44  
Craig McAllister  
E/S Scenic bet. 13th  
and Santa Lucia  
Block A-6, Lot 10  
Consideration of a design study for a second-story addition to an existing residence in the R-1-B Land Use District.
6. DS 89-45  
Richard Oldham  
E/S Dolores bet.  
2nd and 3rd  
Block 29, Lot 10  
Consideration of a design study for a new rear deck on an existing single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of publication: Oct. 26, 1989

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN  
Mary Jahr-Purvis  
Secretary of said Commission

(PC1024)

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS MONTEREY COUNTY LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION

Pursuant to Government Code Section 56834, notice is hereby given that a Commission meeting scheduled for October 24, 1989 is adjourned to a Special Meeting of the Local Agency Formation Commission of Monterey County to consider the following:

1. A proposal to amend the sphere of influence for the City of Gonzales. The proposal includes the change in designation of 30 plus or minus acres from the Urban Transition Area to Urban Service Area. The proposal area is located north of Johnson Canyon Road, east of Highway 101 and west of Fano Road. A sphere of influence is a plan for the probable ultimate service area and physical boundaries of a local governmental agency.

Pursuant to Section 15300 of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines, the sphere amendment has been determined to have a significant effect. The Commission will certify that it has reviewed and considered the following in accordance with CEQA: The Final Environmental Impact Report for the Arroyo Estates General Plan Amendment, Rezoning, Annexation, and General Development Plan certified by the City of Gonzales on October 6, 1986; the Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Report for the Arroyo Estates II Annexation, Sphere Amendment, and General Development Plan certified by the City of Gonzales on October 2, 1989; Findings adopted by the City of Gonzales on October 2, 1989 for the "Arroyo Estates II" project.

2. A proposal submitted by the City of Gonzales for the proposed "Arroyo Estates Reorganization No. 2" involving annexation of 30 plus or minus acres to the City of Gonzales and detachment from the Gabilan-Santa Lucia Resource Conservation District and the Gonzales Rural Fire Protection District. The proposal area is located north of Johnson Canyon Road, east of Highway 101 and west of Fano Road.

Pursuant to Section 15300 of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines, the reorganization has been determined to have a significant effect. The Commission will certify that it has reviewed and considered the following in accordance with CEQA: The Final Environmental Impact Report for the Arroyo Estates General Plan Amendment, Rezoning, Annexation, and General Development Plan certified by the City of Gonzales on October 6, 1986; the Final Supplemental Environmental Impact Report for the Arroyo Estates II Annexation, Sphere Amendment, and General Development Plan certified by the City of Gonzales on October 2, 1989; Findings adopted by the City of Gonzales on October 2, 1989 for the "Arroyo Estates II" project.

3. A proposal submitted by the property owners for the proposed "Landing at Lahaina Annexation (8.35 acres) to County Service Area No. 52 (Carmel Valley Village)." The proposal area is located east of Carmel Valley Road and south of Ford Road.

The Commission will consider adopting a Negative Declaration for the proposed annexation in compliance with the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA). The Negative Declaration indicates that the change will not have a significant effect on the environment.

4. Environmental Impact Report procedures for the proposed "Pebble Beach Reorganization" (Incorporation) and retaining legal counsel for said Reorganization.

5. A LAFCO legislative report.  
A public hearing will be held on November 1, 1989, at 7:00 p.m. in the Board of Supervisors' Chambers, Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California. All persons wishing to make a presentation will be heard. Information is available on file at the LAFCO Office and may be examined by any interested persons.

Jim Cook, Executive Officer  
Local Agency Formation Commission  
Monterey County

Dated: October 26, 1989  
File No. 89-13, 89-14

Publication date: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1025)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a request to extend the time within which a business must be brought into compliance with its business license. The business is J.R. Grosvenor, Ltd., located on the northwest corner of Mission Street and Seventh Avenue, Block 77, Lot 15, and the appellant is Robert Rubenstein, owner.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: SC

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1022)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying lot line adjustment on the south 1/2 of Lots 12 and 14, north 1/2 of Lot 16, Block 60, east side of Torres Street between Fifth and Sixth Avenues. The property owners are Harrison F. Comstock and Helen S. Grosman and the appellant is Harrison F. Comstock.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

## BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1023)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a single-story expansion of an existing single-family residence located on the W/S of Monterey between 2nd and 3rd Avenues (Block 20, all of Lot 9). The property is owned by Inena Grimes and the appellant is Jon Erlandson, architect, representing the owner.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1019)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of eight Monterey pines (seven on private property and one on public property) from the property located on the E/S of Lobos, four north of 3rd (Block 20, all of Lot 14). The property is owned by Sattnick/McBride and the appellant is Yvonne McBride.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues

raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1020)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission granting the removal of two coast live oaks from the property located on the W/S of Monterey, third north of Santa Lucia (Block 146, all of Lots 25 and 27). The property is owned by Blair McDonald and the appellant is Terry Thomas on behalf of the Carmel Residents Association.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1021)

## NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE

To Whom It May Concern: DIANA RESTAURANT, is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at Ocean & Mission Street, 125-27 Plaza LL, Carmel with On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.  
Publication Date: Oct. 26, 1989.  
(PC1016)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission to take no action on a request for a design study of a proposed single-family residence located at Lots 13 and 15, Block 9, west side of Dolores between First and Second Avenues. The appellant is Richard Zahm, attorney, on behalf of

Leonard Smith, owner.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be upheld or overturned.

ZONING  
DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE Exempt  
WITH THE  
CALIFORNIA  
ENVIRON-  
MENTAL  
QUALITY  
ACT (CEQA):

DAY: Tuesday  
DATE: Nov. 7, 1989  
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1017)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-891682

The following person is doing business as:

LA FEMME, 1130 Fremont Blvd. Suite 209, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

ANTONINO G. DIMAGGIO, 1155 7 St. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Antonino G. DiMaggio  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 4, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 1989.

(PC1013)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F891639

The following person is doing business as:

CALIFORNIA ECOCULTURISTS, No.6 Pfeiffer Ridge, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

JOSEPH EDMONDSON, Palo Colorado Cyn. Rd., P.O. Box 222482, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

HARRY H. HOLT III (HG Pfeiffer Ridge) P.O. Box 128 Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/27/89

(s) HH Holt  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 27, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1989.

(PC1001)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F891620

The following person is doing business as:

LAMAR AND BOCK REALTORS, Dolores Street, 2 SW of 7th Ave., (Box 2079), Carmel, Ca. 93921.

DONALD RUDOLPH LAMAR, 3597 Oliver Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/15/89

(s) Donald Rudolph Lamar  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1989.

(PC1002)



# PUBLIC NOTICE

**CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**  
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

**SUBJECT:** Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission granting the removal of a 36" Monterey pine from the property located on the W's of Camino Real, second north of 4th (Block MM, parts of Lots 2,3, and 4). The property is owned by Jack R. Wheatley and the appellant is Terry Thomas on behalf of the Carmel Residents Association.  
**PURPOSE:** To determine if the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission should be overturned or upheld.

**ZONING DISTRICT:** R-1

**COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA):** Exempt

**DAY:** Tuesday  
**DATE:** Nov. 7, 1989  
**TIME:** 4:00 p.m.  
**PLACE:** The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the pro-

posal as outlined above.  
BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.  
Sarah A. Manning, Acting City Clerk

Dated: Oct. 20, 1989  
Date of Publication: Oct. 26, 1989  
(PC1018)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name BALLOON HUT at 43 Mt. Devon Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 5/1/85.

FREDERIC T. HARTZELL, P.O. Box 223677, Carmel, Ca. 93922.  
WENDY A. HARTZELL, same.  
This business was conducted by Wendy & Fred Hartzell.

(s) Wendy A. Hartzell  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 12, 19, 26, Nov. 2, 1989

(PC1011)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL BAY DESIGN, 28 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

ANNIE FARMER KERESSEY, 28 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to trans-

sact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/89

(s) Annie Keressey  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 1989.  
(PC1014)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:

VISIONS, Dolores near 6th St., Carmel (P.O. Box 7250) 93921.

FRANK H. ST. DENIS, 2551 Nutmeg Ave., Morro Bay, Ca. 93442.  
WILLIAM S. DeCAROLIS, 2551 Nutmeg Ave., Morro Bay, Ca. 93442.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 9, 1989

(s) Frank H. St. Denis  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 1989.

(PC1015)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PUBLIC NOTICE

The Annual Report of Financial Transactions for Fiscal Year 1988-89 has been submitted as required by the State Controller. This report is available for public inspection on weekdays at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues. City Hall offices are open from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer  
City Clerk

Dated: October 23, 1989  
Publication date: Oct. 26, 1989

(PC1026)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
CLIFTON BOBB & ASSOC., S.E. Corner on 5th & Junipero, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CLIFTON IVORY BOBB, 2 SW of Junipero on 11th, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1989

(s) Clifton Bobb  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 1989.

(PC1027)

## STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person has withdrawn as a general partner(s) from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name HOAGIES HEROS at 529 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed on 12/5/84 in Monterey County.

The full name and residence of the person withdrawing as a partner is HELEN M. KLEIN, 418-B Webster St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

(s) Helen M. Klein  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 1989

(PC1012)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:  
HEALTH KICK, 3415 Lazarro Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
CAMERON ANN KALLER, 3410 Seventh Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
RICHARD PEPE, 3415 Lazarro Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 14, 1989

(s) Cameron A. Kaller

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 27, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Oct. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1989.

(PC1003)

# GET OUT OF THE DARK.



Open your eyes and see just how many subjects are covered in the new edition of the Consumer Information Catalog. It's free just for the asking and so are nearly half of the 200 federal publications described inside. Booklets on subjects like financial and career planning; eating right, exercising, and staying healthy; housing and child care; federal benefit programs. Just about everything you would need to know. Write today.

**Consumer Information Center**  
Department TD, Pueblo, Colorado 81009

U.S. General Services Administration

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

### ESTATE SALE OPEN SUNDAY 1 TO 4

4113 Crest Road • Pebble Beach

3 bedrooms, 2 baths with some views of bay. Needs TLC. Asking \$330,000

### LOWER TRAIL — CARMEL

Open the doors to a great ocean view home, professionally decorated in the Laura Ashley style. Separate children's suite with 2 bedrooms, large recreation room, one of two laundries. Beautiful main floor with atrium dining, kitchen & dinette, living room with ocean view window seat, fireplace & wet bar. Exceptional entry with stairs to open beamed upstairs master suite, walk-in closet, bath, sitting area & Point Lobos views, plus another bedroom & bath off the central hall — designed for in-home privacy as well as having a great flow for entertaining. Call Don Sheldon. \$829,000.

### CORRAL DE TIERRA

106 Calera Canyon Rd., Apprx. 1950 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2.28 acres. Possible extra building site. \$350,000.

### PACIFIC GROVE PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

Office Space 72-9314 sq. ft. @ \$1.00 per sq. ft. + pro-rated common area incl. all services but janitorial. Building for sale \$1,800,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH REALTY**

7th Ave. 2 NW of Lincoln, Carmel  
624-5900



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

24791 Handley Dr. \$399,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Burchell  
25570 Chiquito (off Rio Vista)  
\$499,000. Sun. 2-4 Bullock R.E.  
Junipero & 12th \$995,000  
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea  
Junipero 3 N/E of 11th \$697,500  
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea  
Junipero 4 N/E of 11th \$575,000  
Sun. 1-4 R.E. by-the-Sea  
Vista & San Carlos \$412,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
25101 Agnajito \$799,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Gp.  
245 Hwy. 1 \$550,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty  
26198 Mesa Place \$525,500  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty  
25743 Flanders Place \$525,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty  
25743 Flanders Place \$525,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty  
Lobos & 2nd \$389,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.  
24764 Pescadero Rd. \$530,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:00-4:00 Coldwell Banker  
San Carlos, 4 NE 13th, \$685,000  
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker  
San Carlos, 5 NE 13th, \$725,000  
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker  
26162 Ladera Dr. \$1,650,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### CARMEL KNOLLS

26065 Dougherty Place \$525,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

3 Sonoma Lane \$459,500  
Sat. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty

### JACKS PEAK

23835 Fairfield Place \$1,150,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### CARMEL VALLEY

Quail Lodge Realty (across from Golf Club) Sat. & Sun. 10-4  
9526 Bay Court \$469,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
26650 Rancho San Carlos \$575,000  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
70 Via Milpitas, \$660,000  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
7012 Valley Greens Cir. \$725,000  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
25440 Via Cincindela \$435,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.  
25430 Via Cincindela \$479,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.  
Carmel Valley Ranch  
Sat. & Sun. 9-5 Fox & Carskadon  
27 La Rancheria \$525,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### PEBBLE BEACH

4089 Pine Meadows \$435,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
Ocean Pines, Windsong \$250,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carsk.  
Venadero (near 17 mi. Drive)  
\$2,500,000 Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### PACIFIC GROVE

1076 Heather Lane \$250,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte Realty  
410 Cypress Ave. \$319,500  
Sun. 2-5 Del Monte Realty

### MONTEREY

932 Jefferson \$269,000  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
2 Via Chualar \$349,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
427 Via Del Rey \$649,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Realty

### SEASIDE

1705 Hilby \$199,900  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker



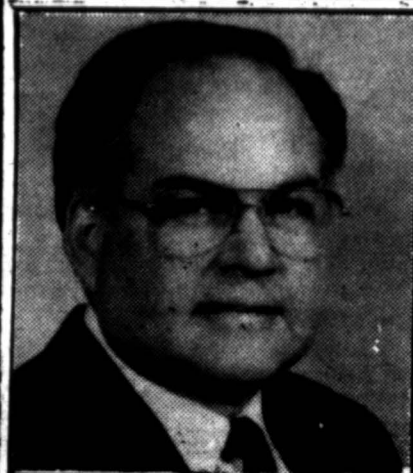
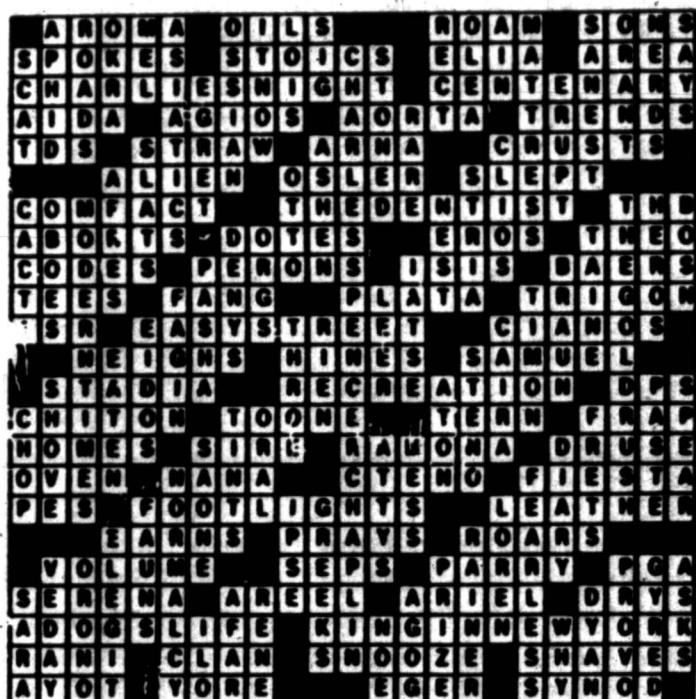
### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)  
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

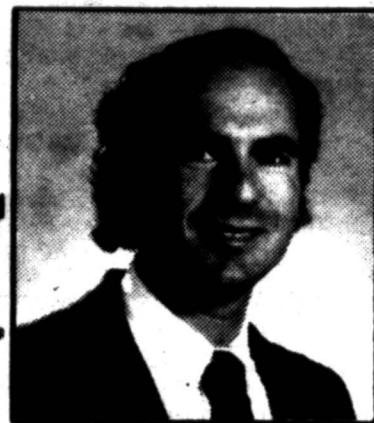
### Answer to last week's puzzle



## THE FORMULATOR

**My 6-word guaranteed success formula:  
Work Harder than the other guy!!  
Fully tested every day and found to be absolutely sound.**

**Call Jan Williams, Coldwell Banker, Carmel Office  
625-3300 or 626-1787 (eve.)**



**GOVERNOR'S MANSION** — 4 bdrm estate with gorgeous gardens & ocean view: Pacific Grove \$1,200,000.  
**FULLFILL YOUR DREAMS IN CARMEL** — Brand new 3 bdrm, 3 bath south of Ocean Ave.: Carmel \$685,000.  
**RANCHO LAURELES EQUESTRIAN CENTER** — 20 acre boarding stables adjacent to Garland Regional Park with 3000 acres of riding trails: Carmel Valley \$1,250,000.  
**BUILD AN ESTATE IN CARMEL VALLEY** — 30 pristine acres with permits to build home, pool, guest qtrs., barn: Miramonte area \$795,000.  
**BED & BREAKFAST INN** — 8 guest rooms & mgr. s qtrs. opening Jan. 1990 with ocean views b/w Aquarium & Lover's Point: Pacific Grove \$1,650,000.

**Call Earl Y. Meyers II Coldwell Banker Real Estate (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300**



**Pine Cone Classifieds  
For Fast Results**

**"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910**

**Rose D. Ulman  
REAL ESTATE BROKER**

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands  
& Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.  
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722  
**FERN CANYON ROAD**  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

### JUST LISTED

#### CHARMING MEDITERRANEAN

Lovely home in P.G. neighborhood consisting of 2 brms, 2 baths with unique domed ceiling in living room. Touches of old world charm throughout and priced to sell at \$334,500.

**Our Exclusive.**

**PAN AMERICAN**  
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

**624-3511**

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel



### OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
**625-1343**

#### OPEN HOUSE

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS FAMILY HOME**  
OCEAN VIEWS, STREET-TO-STREET LOT  
THREE BEDROOMS, TWO BATHS  
DARK ROOM PLUS BONUS ROOM DOWNSTAIRS  
BEST BUY IN THE AREA!  
No. 3 SONOMA LANE: \$459,500  
OPEN 1:00 TO 4:00  
YOUR HOST: CARLA RAMSEY



**6.9%**

30-YEAR ASSUMABLE TO \$500,000.

**Peninsula Mortgage  
Corporation**

Tom O'Meara

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
**(408) 624-0600**

### LAKE FRONTAGE AT QUAIL LODGE

This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home is located at the end of a cul-de-sac and is the last NEW property with lake frontage (what a location!). Along the 15th fairway, this home enjoys an excellent floor plan with 16' ceilings, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, a large kitchen open to a family room, super view, and more! **\$765,000.**

#### FABULOUS FAIRWAY CONDOMINIUM:

This upgraded 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom decorator's condominium shows like a dream! Located on the 8th fairway at Quail Lodge, this end unit near the pool features wool Berber carpet, skylights, brick fireplace, imported tile and a gorgeous view.  
**Just \$375,000**

**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

**(408) 624-1581**

## Remember the old lady who lived in a shoe?

Well we just brought her an offer  
for around one-million-two.

So if, with your home  
your not sure just what to do,  
you better call us  
or we might call you!

**HAMPTON  
❖ COURT ❖  
PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL  
**(408) 624-6886**  
FAX: (408) 624-4209



**OPEN HOUSE  
SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.  
CARMEL FAMILY HOME**

Located in beautiful Rancho Rio Vista just a very short distance from Highway 1 for convenience but up near the top of the hill on a cul-de-sac for quietness and security. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, 1 wet bar, 1 large living room, 1 large separate dining room, 1 large family kitchen, 1 Huge workshop. 1 acre of property. Some distant ocean view. Excellent condition. Make offer. \$499,000. 25570 Chiquito (off Rio Vista near the top).

**BULLOCK  
Real Estate**

624-2049

P.O. Box 223596 Carmel, CA 93922

**MAKE ANY OFFER!**



**Steal this home!**...Nearly new 4 bedroom, 2½ bath with dining room & family room. A 2800 sq. ft. home on a fenced, level acre on Prado del Sol in Carmel Valley.

**Century 21**

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY

Call us now!  
**CARMEL**  
625-3550

**SEASIDE**  
899-2404



**BUILD YOUR ESTATE ON 640 acres** in Big Sur overlooking ocean, 20 minutes to Carmel. 10 parcels with roads and proven water. A must see. \$5,000,000.



**CHARM OF OLD CARMEL** in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean Ave. Under construction completion October. \$795,000.



**MID COAST  
INVESTMENTS**

550 Figueroa, No. E.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
375-0170 or 624-3675



**MIM**

**RIGHT ON  
CARMEL BEACH**



**IN A RARE** and coveted location...now under construction is a home of superb craftsmanship, oriented to take advantage of an awesome view of sand, surf and sky. Designed by noted architect Gene Takigawa, the home will have three bedrooms, three baths, living room, dining room, family room, and two-car garage. It will be offered at \$2,400,000. They're not making this kind of beach property any more—certainly not in Carmel—so if you're at all interested, we suggest you call for your appointment now!

**A MAGNIFICENT VIEW**



**ATOP THE WORLD...**a superb panorama of ocean and coastline unfolds before your eyes from this beautifully appointed home on Mount Devon Road in Carmel Highlands. Terraced gardens set off the house, and most rooms have commanding views. If you're longing for a secluded, yet luxurious, hideaway to be your very own Shangri-La, this is it! Shown by appointment. \$1,100,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

**THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



**SOUTH COAST BEAUTY**



**A BREATHTAKING VIEW** of the crashing surf is yours from this handsome and unusual home built of stones from Mother Lode country. You approach this wonderful house by a road from the west side of Highway 1 (just north of Rocky Point), then park in a bricked courtyard. A stone bridge crossing a moat takes you to the living room with its fabulous view of the waves from three big plate glass windows. Three bedrooms, glassed-in deck, and much, much more. \$1,200,000.

**BE THE FIRST**



**TO LIVE** in this handsome home on a newly landscaped five-acre parcel on Jack's Peak. Close to everything—airport, courthouse, hospital, highway, stables, and Santa Catalina School. Built of the finest materials, this quality home is ideal for your family, and ever so suitable for entertaining. There's about 4000 square feet of eminently livable space, including three bonus rooms. Ready for your moving van! \$799,000.

**MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS**

**A CUTE** and imaginatively supplied children's shop is for sale in the Crossroads. It features an appealing array of children's furniture, clothing, educational toys, stuffed animals, and art supplies...the kind of thing you'd want to buy for every child you know! \$30,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

**SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE**

A charming older Colonial. On a large 11,200 sq. ft. lot. In a neighborhood of fine homes. Just 5 blocks to the Village. A well-built rambling 3 bedroom, 4 bath tri-level home. Offering privacy and casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window overlooking an inviting swimming pool. Formal dining room with fireplace & French doors opening to a private Carmel stone patio. The den or office with fireplace & bay window could be a 4th bedroom. 2-car garage with workshop & loads of storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & larger than life oak tree. \$1,300,000.

**"SEACRADLE"**

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of the surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room. Separate dining room. Cheery kitchen. Protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$1,000,000.

**FABULOUS CARMEL HOME**

Tastefully remodelled. Great floor plan. Marble fireplace, skylites, double pane windows, & raised panel doors. A gorgeous new kitchen with hardwood floors & tile countertops. A cozy 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located on a sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood. \$495,000.

**CARMEL HOME**

Peak of the ocean view. Living room with Carmel Stone fireplace & bay window. Cheerful kitchen with skylite & garden window. Spacious master-suite. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Completely rebuilt in like-new condition. \$525,000.

**CARMEL HOME W/GUEST HOUSE**

In a quiet neighborhood. A recently remodelled 2 bedroom home. Formal dining room. Hardwood floors. Tile kitchen & baths. Private deck & sunny backyard. On an over-sized lot. Separate 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest house with private patio. \$495,000.

**CARMEL COUNTRY  
FRENCH CHARMER**

Peak of the ocean view. Remodelled in like new condition. "Petite Fleur" is a cozy, bright & airy 2 bedroom home. Cheerful kitchen with tiled bay window. Natural light hardwood floors. Plus lower-level 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest quarters with separate entrance & deck. 1-car garage. \$475,000.

**CARMEL ESTATE**

Classic Carmel home built around 1912. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the beach with peak of the ocean view. On 4+ lots. Grand beam-ceiling living room with exotic hardwood bookcases. Spacious formal dining room. Expansive kitchen with pantry. Wet bar. Artist studio with northlite window. Five bedrooms, den, 4½ baths. Beautifully manicured grounds with lovely lawn & rose garden. Carmel stone patio & walkways. Greenhouse. 2-car garage plus carport. Large basement with storage. Offered at \$1,500,000.

**ADORABLE CARMEL HOME**

South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to town. Nestled on a corner lot. Completely remodelled. A bright & cheerful home with lots of skylites. Cozy dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$445,000.

**CARMEL 2 BEDROOMS \$249,000**

Great starter or 2nd home. A touch of charm. Plenty of room to expand. Loads of storage. 1-car garage. Priced to sell.

**ORIGINAL COMSTOCK GUEST  
HOUSE—80x100' OCEAN VIEW LOT**

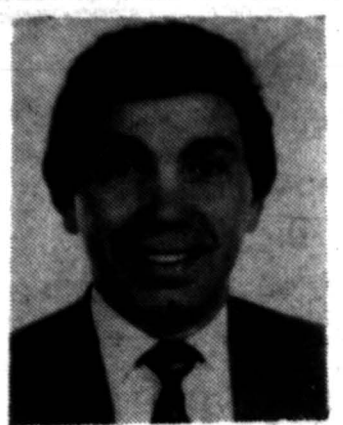
Beautiful ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Very close to downtown Carmel. "The Guest House," built by Hugh Comstock in 1926, is in need of restoration. Offered at \$590,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

• Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT





## NO TRICKS...JUST A TREAT

That's what you will experience when you consider this Blue Chip location...location...location in Pebble Beach. 4 bedrooms, 3 full bathrooms and loads of potential. **OUTSTANDING OPPORTUNITY!** Offered at \$699,500. See it today! Call Lee Canonico.

**SELLING?** For a no obligation professional comparative market analysis call now! Lee Canonico.

100% Maximum Real Estate Service



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346



*Towle International Realty*

### For Your Private Viewing...

#### CARMEL VALLEY Salsipuedes Rd.

**HEAD TO THE SUN COUNTRY!** This two-story, 3 bedroom redwood home located just minutes to Carmel Village, features lots of glass on over 1/3 acre. English stained glass in dining room, French doors, circular drive and more!

**ASKING \$340,000**

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &  
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

FAX PHONE NO. (408) 625-2392

625-3212

625-3500

**Sellers can save \$1,500 to \$15,000**  
or more\* with assistance from

**Help-U-Sell®**  
REAL ESTATE  
of Monterey/Carmel  
625-6500

**TWO HOMES ON ONE PARCEL.** Seaside, investment property, each has 2 bed, 1 bath. A great buy at \$199,900.

**INVESTORS:** 3 homes + 1 duplex in Seaside on 3 parcels. Great possibilities. \$365,000. Call for more information. Owner wants offer.

**REDUCED FOR QUICK SALE!** P.G. 3 bed, 1.5 bath. Nicely refurbished. Come See! \$219,000. 373-6578.

**NEW ON MARKET**  
**UNIQUE COUNTRY HOME**  
Prunedale. 1 acre, 3 bed, 2.5 bath. 5 years old, hardwood floors, beautifully landscaped. \$350,000.

**FRESH AS A DAISY!** Carmel Valley, 13 Southbank, 3 bed, 2 bath w/luxury features, hardwood, 1/3 acre. \$295,000.

**CARMEL — NEW LISTING.** 3 bed, 2 bath. Beam ceilings in living room. Lrg. deck. Only \$375,000.

**NEW LISTING, Pacific Grove.** 3 bed, 1.5 bath. Quiet neighborhood. Fpl in liv rm. \$235,000.

**NEW ON THE MARKET**  
**GREAT BUY in the sunshine!**  
Off Laureles Grade. Views from most rooms, 3 bed, 2 bath, pool. 1 acre. \$289,000.

\*our fee vs. 6% comm.

**We offer multiple listing updates.**  
Each Office Independently Owned and Operated.

#### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

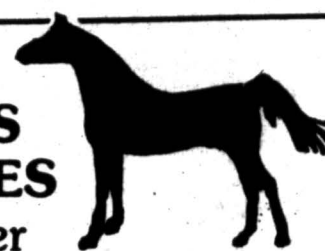
Ask for:

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

#### HOMES LAND • RANCHES HORSE PROPERTIES VIC COLTON-Broker



#### OCEAN VIEW

On Jeanette Road in Hidden Hills, a **gracious new home** on one-acre, ocean-view site. 2,400 sq. ft., 3 BR, 2 BA, 2 FRPL's. Large dining or rumpus room, oversize two-car garage, and all the amenities of a fine quality home.

**Asking \$365,000**

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

**COLTON REALTY**

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

## POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



#### CARMEL CAPTIVATING

Be among the first to see this spectacular, soon-to-be completed, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home which includes den, window bays, open-beamed living room and all the flair that's become a trademark of Carmel designer Gail Lehman. Preview the plans, keep an eye on the progress and check out the prime Carmel location near beach and town. Offered at \$695,000.



#### VERY PEBBLE BEACH

An elegantly appointed spacious residence on 1/2 level acre near golf at Poppy Hills, Pebble and spyglass. From the exquisite beveled glass which flanks the terrace entry to the French doors onto the decked gardens, all is correct. The master suite includes huge wardrobe/exercise room, his/hers garden baths, steeping Jacuzzi tub. A huge country French kitchen of saltillo tile features window bays and skylights. A delight — ideal for casual or formal entertaining. Offered at \$729,000.



#### CLOSE-IN HOME + ACREAGE A CARMEL VALLEY CLASSIC

Two vintage homes of redwood, with beamed ceilings, and 2 smashing Carmel stone fireplaces. The main home is one great room with bath and kitchen. The semi-attached artists' studio becomes the ideal retreat, while the upstairs "crow's nest" master suite boasts views aplenty. The value of this prime property lies primarily in the level land — there's approximately 6.5 acres with mountain views and country serenity. The ideal close-in location is just 10 minutes from the mouth of Carmel Valley, with possibilities for a minor subdivision. \$640,000.



#### HIDDEN HILLS HAVEN

An elegant 3 bedroom, 2 bath country home, with walled, Spanish-style courtyard, living/dining space with cathedral ceiling and fireplace. Unique kitchen/family room includes a complete center-island preparation and breakfast bar, floor-to-ceiling, concealed storage space, wet bar and huge decks. The master suite includes sitting room and garden bath. Offered at \$419,000.



#### CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS

A Pebble Beach-style home in a country, sunbelt setting! 3 bedroom, multi-leveled floor plan with a sunny central clerestory. The open-beamed living room features an arched fireplace. A spacious dining room leads to a fully-equipped center island kitchen. The large family room and deck are ideal for casual moments. The master suite is exceptional with a sunny window seat and his/hers wardrobes. A recreation patio includes hot tub, shower and wet bar. There's lots of storage space and even a downstairs office. Offered at \$465,000.



#### REDUCED \$20,000 IN MARINA

A sensational 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath family home, with newer, mauve carpeting, large living room with track lighting and a superior family room with fireplace and glass doors to a large, fenced backyard. The kitchen boasts lots of counter space and a brand new dishwasher. The upstairs master suite enjoys a separate makeup area. There's space for boat or RV, plus extra storage space in the double garage. Reduced to \$215,000.

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**





Donna Stewart

## WE MUST SELL!...OWNERS MOVING!!

Walk to the beach — Enjoy ocean breezes while living in this red tiled roof home in a prestigious area of Marina. Built on a cul-de-sac, this house is 1500 sq. ft., light & airy, with 3 bedrooms, den and laundry room. Immaculate, custom decorated.

CALL ME...DONNA STEWART...AT 625-3535 OR 626-0522



100% Maximum Real Estate Service



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461

**FABULOUS CARMEL VALLEY VIEWS** Spanish style villa with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a large guest house on 2.5 acres Charm plus! \$445,000.

**NEW LISTING — AROMAS** 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on just under 1/3 acre. Spacious but cozy with rock fireplace, open beams and privacy. A must see at \$184,000.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** Superb construction on .6 acre just south of Carmel this 3000 sq. ft. home plus possible guest house is awaiting your fantasy \$469,000.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW** Fabulous views from this contemporary 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel Highlands. \$895,000.

**CARMEL — WALK TO TOWN** 2 bedrooms and 2.5 baths. Views of Point Lobos and completely furnished. A must see! \$595,000.

**SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL** "Casa Los Pinos," Brand new, custom built with attention to detail and the finest materials. View of the Valley hills and superb floor plan. 2,400 sq. ft. includes 3 bedrooms plus 2 1/2 baths. Offered at \$399,000.

## SPECTACULAR PRIVATE RETREAT OVERLOOKING BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VALLEY

### ALL AMENITIES ON 1.6 ACRES

- 3 Bedrooms • 2 1/2 Baths
- Sunken Living Room With Fireplace and Vaulted Ceiling
- Formal Dining Room With Vaulted Ceiling and Wet Bar
- Family Room With Fireplace
- Gourmet Gas Kitchen
- Four-Car Garage With Workshop and Loft
- Lennox Central Air Conditioning
- Office • Laundry Room
- Unobstructed View • Security Gates

27436 Loma Del Rey in Carmel Valley

\$750,000

For Appointment Contact:

Heaven-N-Earth Realty

Louis A. Trujillo  
Exclusive Agent  
(415) 692-1066

## PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

The Garden of Eden could not be more breathtaking nor serene than "Windswept", nestled among the oaks, pines and redwoods in the heart of Carmel. Flora and fauna in spectacular abundance surround the main residence all encompassed by Carmel slumstone walls and impressive wood and wrought iron gates. A naturalist's dream and a delight to the most discriminating taste.

Designed to lend the feeling of one-with-nature, this Shaw & Burde architecture combines opulence with warmth and practicality. Clear heart redwood panelling encases you in the living room, dining room, and hallways as you meander over travertine marble floors. The living room is quite extraordinary with three conversation areas, a magnificent marble fireplace, illuminated library shelves, and window views framed by foliage of various descriptions. The gallery is wide and expansive overlooking the patio and pathways beyond.

Three bedroom and bathroom suites are decorated in complimentary, distinct styles using luxurious fabrics throughout. Royalty could not ask for better guest accommodations than these overlooking the pond and waterfalls.

A large kitchen with adjoining butler's cove and sink enhance entertaining on a large scale, or the breakfast area next to the patio is perfect for family gatherings on an informal basis.

Call today for an appointment to see this enchanting property. \$4,000,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**  
REAL ESTATE



Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

## SPECTACULAR SOUTHWESTERN POINT LOBOS VIEW ESTATE

This spacious 5,000 sq. ft. home was built for entertaining and features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship throughout...

### MAIN LEVEL:

The high-gated entrance leads through an arbor with pond and colorful professional landscaping. The interior of the home is all hand picked Mexican Tile and Bull-Nosed Plaster.

**COLUMNED LIVINGROOM** — with recessed ceiling and multi-double French doors leading to full length deck with Ocean and Point Lobos Vistas.

**DINING** features Wet Bar with Sub Zero Ice Maker and double French Doors and recessed ceiling.

**GARDEN WINDOWED BREAKFAST ROOM** allows cheerful relaxing even in the gloomiest of days.

**GOURMET KITCHEN** WAS DESIGNED BY Seger's Kitchen Designs includes Granite Counter Tops, Gaggenau Range top Grille and Ovens, Sub Zero Refrigerator, Salad Sink, Bunn Warmer and exclusive Imported Cabinets by Allmilmo.

**LIBRARY** is surrounded by Bookshelves and Custom Built drawers and bright garden window with exit to Deck.

**MASTER BEDROOM SUITE** and baths are of Royal Proportions over 900 sq. ft. with the following amenities; Raised Fireplace, Wet Bar, a Wall of Glass, Her Bath with Generous two headed Steam Shower, Octagonal Tub, Double Sinks and Walk in Closet. His Bath includes Stall Shower and Raised Tub.

### LOWER LEVEL:

**THREE CHEERFUL BEDROOMS** with separate French Doors leading to Patio, Two separate Baths one with double sinks, stall shower and Tub the other with stall Shower.

**LAUNDRY ROOM**, Wine Closet, Convenience Kitchen Unit.

ALARM SYSTEM • BUILT-IN SPEAKERS • SPRINKLER SYSTEM • HERB GARDEN, AND MUCH MUCH MORE.

\$1,375,000



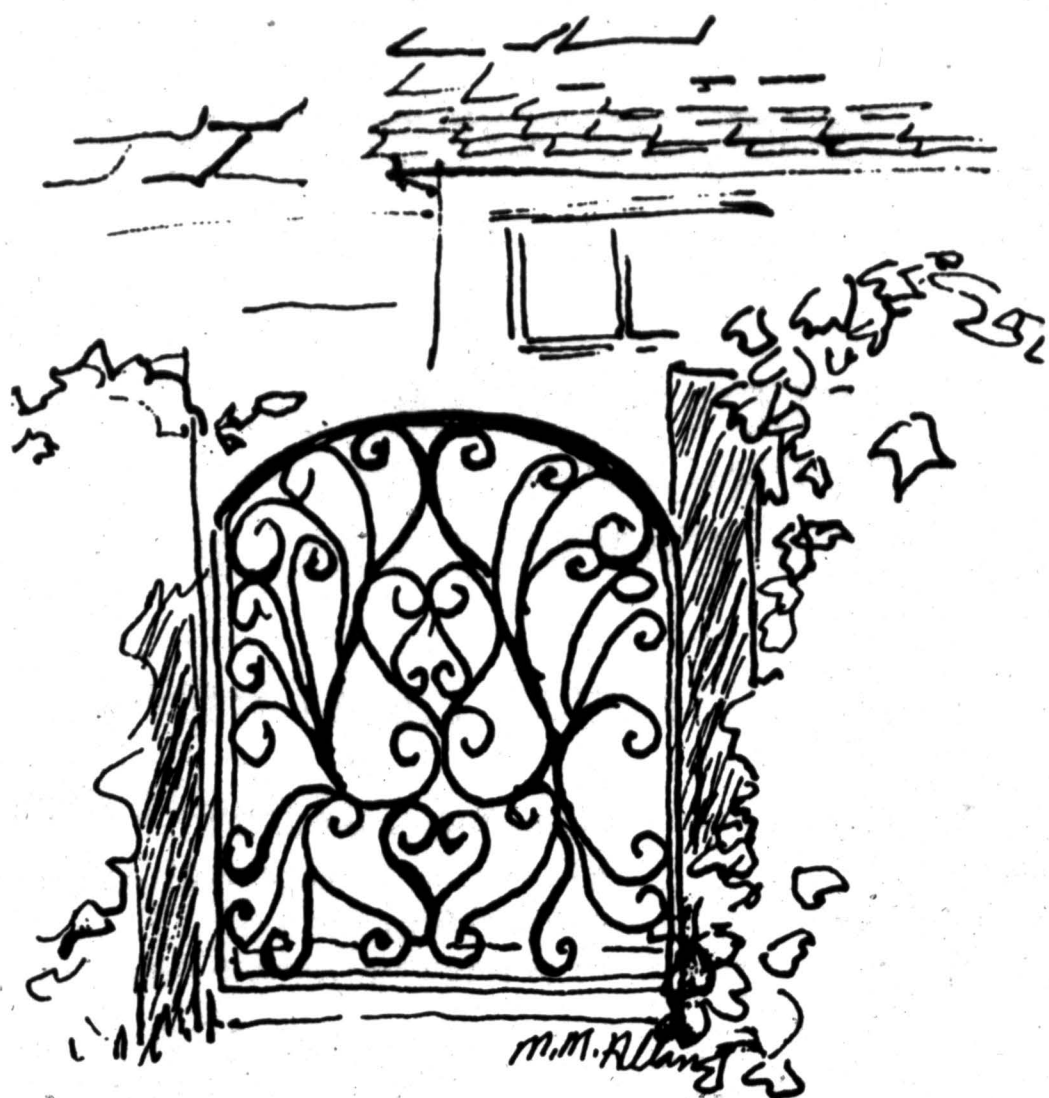
**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH • P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444



## NEW LISTINGS



**\$329,000** — Carmel charmer! 1 bedroom, 1 bath, beamed ceilings in living room. Fireplace, small deck, corner lot with peak of the ocean.

**\$459,500** — Peaches and cream! Van Saun's latest remodel. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths in main house, plus studio with bath and 1-car garage. Open beams, hardwood floors, garden walks of Carmel stone.



**\$635,000** — Carmel. Built in the 1920's. Move-in condition with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Lovely private deck and yard. Owner may carry financing.

**Price reduction from \$685,000 to \$625,000** — Tudor-style estate on almost one-third acre. Unique, multi-level design with handcrafted massive stone fireplace. A very special and charming property.

## Carmel

**\$329,000:** Carmel Charmer 1 bed, 1 bath peek of ocean.  
**\$595,000:** 2 bed, 2.5 bath New.  
**\$625,000:** Reduced from \$685,000 Tudor Styled Estate.  
**\$697,500:** Brand New Home, 2 bed, 2½ bath + den—must see.  
**\$695,000:** Spectacular Ocean & Pt. Lobos view  
**\$995,000:** 1/2 acres estate home.  
**\$1,375,000:** Carmel Estate.

## Carmel Highlands

**\$197,000:** Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.  
**\$185,000:** Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.

## Carmel Valley

**\$345,000:** 3 bed, 2 baths. Post adobe. **SOLD**  
**\$350,000:** 7.7 acres + 2 bedrooms, 2 bath home. **SOLD**  
**\$359,000:** One mile past village, sun, view, plus 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. **SOLD**  
**\$365,000:** 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets. **SOLD**

## Lots and Land

**\$395,000:** Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.  
**\$595,000:** 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Need directions?"



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates





## CARMEL HILLS JEWEL

On a private fenced easy care landscaped 1/3 acre with expansion possibilities, this like new refurbished 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is 2 blocks north of Carmel High School. With deck off kitchen view to lovely patio from living room, master bedroom and dining room. House is well priced at \$359,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

Very close in to Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at \$289,000.

**GEORGE CONN**  
REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961 Sallie Conn, Broker  
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

## CALIFORNIA COUNTRY!

Graceful Oaks, ample space to relax in, and the tranquility of sunny country living highlight the setting of this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home nestled on 5.15 acres. Ideal access to Monterey and Salinas. A lovely blue spruce just awaiting holiday lights is seen from both the living and family rooms with distant vistas. A dramatic stone fireplace accents the primary walls of these rooms, and the family room also has a barbecue and energy efficient fireplace that naturally circulates the warm air. A detached self-sufficient one bedroom apartment contains complete kitchen and auxiliary fireplace. A three-car garage includes a half bath and accommodates a motor home, making this property a dream-come-true for a variety of needs. Arrange today to see how easily this home could fit your lifestyle. \$435,000.

## HOW LONG?

How long have you been looking for a lovely home worth the asking price? The one acre of usable land has a lovely 3 bedroom, 3.5 baths home in House Beautiful condition. There's also a charming guest house for out-of-towners. Sunny tiled patios and a well to keep the gardens green. This property is very private yet very close to town. Trust me, you'll love it. \$679,000.

## GOOD FOR KIDS AND OTHER GROWING THINGS

Down a quiet Carmel Valley cul-de-sac is an estate property with a big beautiful home full of surprises. It all began with an authentic slumpstone house by our famed builder Comstock and it has grown with grace and charm. There is a big country kitchen where your family can gather, 4 bedrooms and 4 baths. Wonderful spacious family room with fireplace. Low maintenance grounds with horse stall and corral; lily pond complete with giant koi. Self-contained guest quarters with private entrance. This property represents the best in indoor-outdoor living. \$795,000.

## OVERLOOKING THE CARMEL MISSION

Designed for gracious living, this 4 bedroom, 3 bath Mediterranean home is light and spacious. The dining room with its window walls accommodates a big table for family gatherings or formal entertaining. There is a breakfast area in the kitchen. The living room features bookcases, coved ceilings and a beautiful fireplace. There is a panelled den with more bookcases and storage. \$820,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**  
REAL ESTATE



Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel  
624-3825



Cheryl Heyermann



George Humiston

## THE INTERESTS OF OUR CLIENTS ALWAYS COME FIRST RESULTS

(408) 625-9300

FOX & CARSKADON **Better Homes**  
and Gardens

REAL ESTATE SERVICES  
126 Clock Tower Place  
Carmel, CA 93923

Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

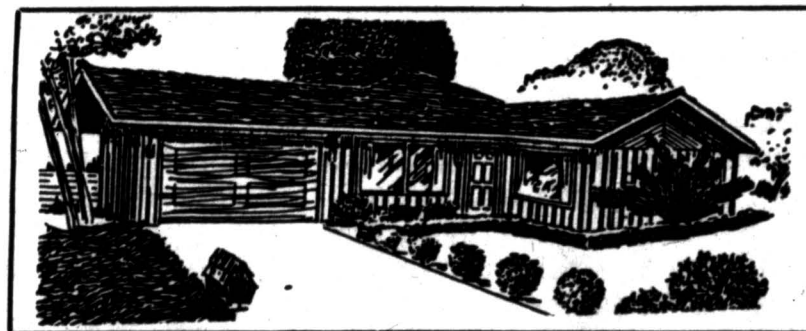


**CORNISH & CAREY**  
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

CARMEL



Charming Carmel Meadows 3BR/2BA home with ocean views. Open beamed ceilings, large sunny private deck & patio area for outdoor living. Detached 2-car garage. Close To Bird Refuge & State Beach. Exceptional location in great neighborhood. .... \$535,000



Lovely, newly remodeled home in quiet Carmel Meadows with ocean view, large living room & views of Odello Ranch Carmel Valley from the bedrooms. This 3BR/2BA home includes new bleached hard wood floors and wall to wall Berber carpet. Just A Short Walk To The Beach \$445,000

MONTEREY



Location-Location-Location! This darling small home is like new with fresh new Berber carpet, roof, vinyl, & ceramic tile. The living room is large with dining area & family room. 2 BR/1BA that overlooks a huge patio & majestic Oaks create a wonderful setting for this immaculate home ..... \$264,500

CARMEL VALLEY



This sunny, informal 3BR/3BA charmer is a real Carmel Valley find with its long list of features, such as; spectacular 180° view, solar pool, Carmel Stone fireplace, vaulted ceilings, 2 car garage, large deck, low maintenance landscaping. Seeing is Believing! ..... \$346,000

**Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company**

26385 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923

625-6225

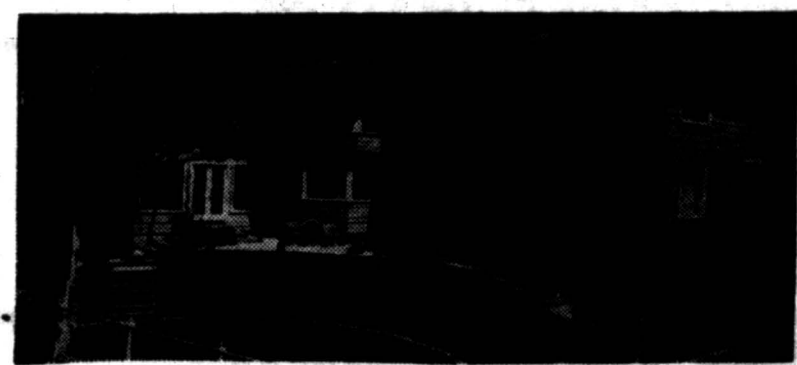


# Expect the best.™

## CARMEL



**CARMEL FAMILY HOME** \$449,500  
Best priced home in Carmel! Great views of Point Lobos. 5 BR, 3.5 BTH on quiet cul-de-sac. Near schools and shopping. A MUST SEE at ONLY \$449,500. 372-4500.

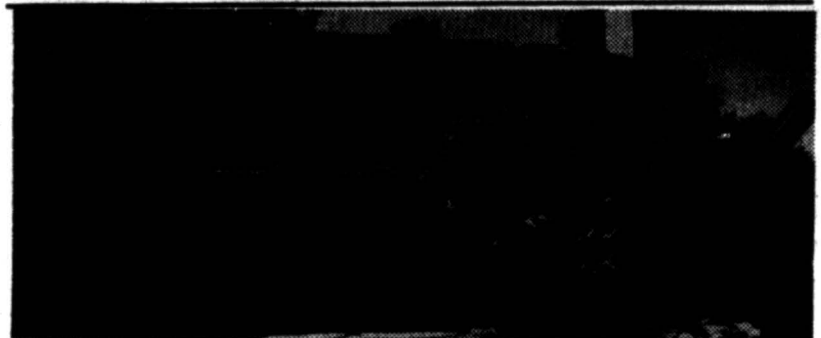


**PIE IN THE SKY FOR SALE** \$799,000  
A totally expanded and remodeled 4 bdr., 3 bath home with a view of the world. On a double lot at the very tip of Carmel with Carmel Pt., Point Lobos and the entire Pacific Ocean at your feet. New kitchen, baths & an 850 sq. ft. master suite with bath, sitting room & wet bar & a view fit for eagles! 625-3300.

**FULFILL YOUR DREAMS!** \$725,000  
Brand new 3 bdr., 2.5 bath charming Carmel home with a rustic look. Quality amenities include hand sculptured Carmel Stone fpl. redwood accents, French doors, gourmet kitchen & large private master suite & sitting room. Just a few blocks from the heart of town, this showcase home will fulfill all your dreams! 625-3300.

**OCEAN VIEW!** \$395,000  
Luxurious single level Carmel condo featuring 2 bdr, 2 bath, utility room, plush off-white carpets, & 2 parking spaces in garage. All appliances in kitchen & washer & dryer in laundry room included. Great location! Answer to second home or full-time residence. 625-3300.

## PACIFIC GROVE



**COME SEE WHAT WE HAVE DONE!** \$367,000  
Lovely 3 bdr, 2.5 bath home with open-beam ceilings, skylights & new carpeting. Also, 2 fpl, one in the living room & the other in the master suite w/private bath & dressing room. Spacious kitchen w/built-ins & 2-car garage. Redwood sun deck & sculptured patio area. A perfect place to come home to! 625-3300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**GREAT PEBBLE BEACH CONDO** \$229,500  
Attractive 2 BR, 2 BTH condo with view of city lights, the forest and bay. Fireplace and wet bar. Priced to sell! Come and see today! \$229,500. 372-4500.

## MONTEREY

**WILLING TO DO SOME "HOMEWORK"?** \$325,500  
Exposed-beam, cathedral ceiling in living room with cozy fireplace. Radiates warmth for family and guests. 3 spacious BR with private bath in master BR. Well planned kitchen with dining area. Family room/play center keeps the house neat. Big windows with woodsy views. Located in New Monterey. 372-4500.

**ATTENTION INVESTORS** \$600,000  
Just listed prime commercial property close to Cannery Row and the Monterey Bay Aquarium. Approximately 3,600 sq. ft. with projected gross income of \$37,000. Call for details. 372-4500.

**CLASSIC FRENCH REGENCY HOME** \$755,000  
4 bedrooms, 2 baths & 2 half-baths are in this home with an excellent floor plan for entertaining and for privacy. Never-ending Monterey Bay & valley views. Separate master suite with Jacuzzi. Custom extras too numerous to list & all on 1.9 acres of privacy. JUST REDUCED FROM \$845,000! 625-3300.

**NEVER-ENDING VIEWS!** \$445,000  
Like-new home at the end of a private drive. Large living areas are perfect for entertaining. Separate master suite with Jacuzzi. Large decks; one with a hot tub. Satellite dish, security system & automatic sprinkler/drip system are just some of its custom features. 625-3300.

## MARINA

**SHEER SPLENDOR!** \$199,000  
JUST LISTED! Well-built & meticulously-kept Marina home. Five bedrooms, 2 remodeled baths, modern kitchen, work room, work shop, storage shed, covered patio and insulated ceiling & walls. This home sparkles! 625-3300.

## SEASIDE

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** \$199,900  
Nice one-story family home in excellent Seaside location. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, family room with fireplace and oversized 2-car garage. Corner lot approx. 6000 sq. ft. Offered at only 625-3300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET** \$114,500  
Just listed perfect 2 BR family home in move in condition. Living room has a cozy fireplace and open beam ceilings. This comfortable home has a nice open floor plan. Call for details. 372-4500.

**JUST REDUCED IN LAGUNA SECA!** \$459,000  
Striking contemporary 3 BR, 2 BTH home on nearly 3 sunny acres in exclusive Laguna Seca Estates No. II. Light and airy, this home features a formal DR with indoor fountain, cathedral ceilings, kitchen and family room combination, 2 FP. Seren private setting. Priced well below neighboring properties. REDUCED. 372-4500.

## CARMEL VALLEY



**JUST REDUCED! A GREAT BUY IN MIRAMONTE!** \$635,000  
Custom Monterey Colonial on 3 acres in the exclusive Miramonte section of Carmel Valley. Recently renovate, this 3 BR, 2.5 BTH beauty has views, oaks and privacy. Gourmet kitchen, open-beamed ceilings, impressive fireplace, enclosed brick courtyard. Zoned for horses, granny unit. \$635,000. 372-4500.

**127 ACRES OF PRIME PROPERTY** \$975,000  
Upper Carmel Valley. Rolling terrain, hundreds of oak trees. Security gate, one-half mile of Cachagua Road frontage plus seasonal stream. Electricity, phone, up to 12 water hook-ups at Asoleado Mutual Water Company. Many potential uses including vineyard, horse ranch, getaway or an estate. \$975,000. 372-4500.

**FIRST TIME ADVERTISED!** \$365,000  
JUST LISTED! Bring your checkbook because you'll lose your heart! Remodeled 3 bdr, 2 bath with a new country kitchen & extras galore. Fpls. in the family room & living room. On 1.1 acres of beautiful privacy. Drop by to see it & you won't want to leave!! 625-3300.

**QUAIL LODGE FAMILY HOME** \$725,000  
Prestigious 4 bdr. home perfect for entertaining. Gourmet kitchen with Jennaire island cooktop opens to warmth of family room fpl. Master suite with fpl. Jacuzzi & walkin closet. Downstairs bath with goldplated fixtures & clawfoot tub. Tiled entry with planter & 25 ft. ceilings, central vac & 3 decks. 625-3300.

**YOU WON'T BELIEVE THE VIEW!** \$310,000  
This charming home has been remodeled from top to bottom! Situated on a sunny, level 1/4 acre with new spa, decking & storybook landscaping, it's an easy walk to the quaint village shops & restaurants. Wood-beamed ceilings & bright with skylights. 3 bdrs, family room & 2-car garage. JUST REDUCED! 625-3300.

**EXECUTIVE ESTATE** \$660,000  
Two & one-half acres located on quiet cul-de-sac in prime weather area with lovely valley views. The main house has professionally decorated interiors & top of the line remodeled kitchen. Luxurious 1 bdr, 1 bath guest house, wine cellar, studios, gardening room & large, elegant patio for entertaining. 625-3300.

## CARMEL

100 Clocktower #100  
625-3300

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers

## MONTEREY

888 Munras Ave.  
372-4500

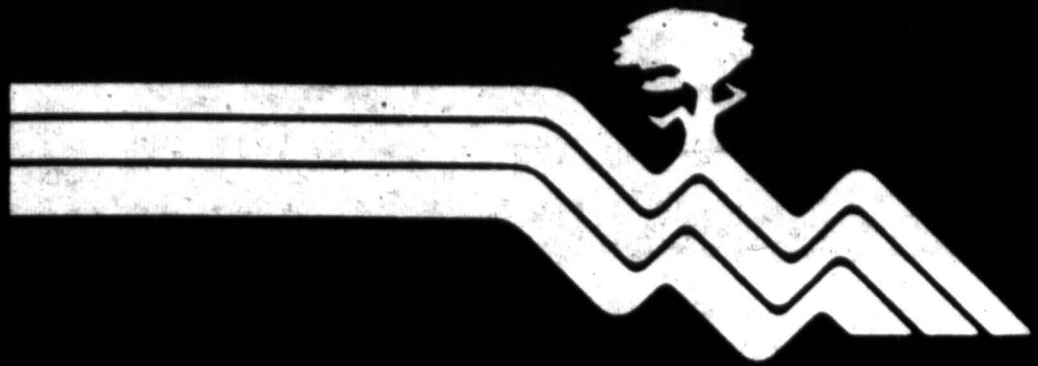
**Coldwell Banker**

Serving Northern California Since 1906



LICENSED  
REAL ESTATE  
BROKER





# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

## CARMEL



### PRIME AREA!

On an oversized double lot one block to Carmel Beach, a Mediterranean-style home offering lovely ocean views from the second story. This grand, old vacation home of the Zellerbach family was built in the 1920's and exhibits the quality & craftsmanship of that era. There are hardwood floors, tile accents, open-beamed ceilings and a fireplace in the spacious living room with built-in bookcases, dining area & French doors. Upstairs is the large master suite with balcony & a sun porch. Total of 6 bedrooms & 5 baths. \$1,985,000. 625-0300 or 625-4111.

### STUNNING CONTEMPORARY!

In a desirable area of High Meadows, offering a stunning contemporary interior, a completely remodeled 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in excellent condition. Outstanding features include a white-painted, beamed ceiling living room & dining area with fireplace, a new kitchen with tile floor & Corian counters, plus new wood-paned windows & expansive sunny decks. The master suite occupies the entire upper-level and is enhanced by a fireplace, wet bar, view Jacuzzi tub and a beautiful solarium. Now \$525,000. 625-0300.

### SPARKLING SCENES!

Ocean views, beauty, comfort and style are combined in this freshly remodeled, well-designed cottage that is just a short walk to town. Old and new are lovingly blended to create a light and comfortable space, featuring vaulting ceilings, skylights, natural oak floors and gourmet kitchen with delightful ocean-view breakfast room. Outside, the colorful English garden and 3-tier redwood deck invite you to relax and enjoy! It has 3 bedrooms or 2 bedrooms and a den, 2 fireplaces, 2 baths, and formal dining room. Now \$565,000. 625-0300.

### OCEAN VIEWS + BRAND NEW!

South-of-Ocean Avenue, one block to the beach is the ideal location of this fabulous, brand new home offering superb sea views from the living room, kitchen & master bedroom. Under construction, with an anticipated completion date of mid-November, this 2 bedroom, 2½ bath stunning home will reflect quality throughout enhanced by 2 fireplaces, oak floors, skylights and bay windows. Southern exposed patio, beautifully landscaped garden and a 740 sq. ft. basement. \$899,000. 625-0300.

### PANORAMIC SEA VIEWS!

A rare opportunity to purchase a beautifully decorated Carmel Point home capturing unparalleled views of Carmel Bay, Point Lobos & the Pacific Ocean Beyond. In beautiful condition, on a street-to-street double lot, this 4 bedroom, 4½ bath home has an oceanside entry and a brick terrace courtyard entry with see-thru views to the water. Outstanding features include floor-to-ceiling windows, spacious living room with stone fireplace enhanced by shell fossils, step-up formal dining room and a family room with wet-bar & access to a second garden terrace. Upstairs are 2 ocean-view bedrooms — one with fireplace. \$2,500,000. 625-4111.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

### SWEEPING SEA SCENES!

This gorgeous home with sparkling ocean views is nicely situated on a double lot. One acre (2 legal lots of record) of fabulous serenity & privacy, which also includes access to a private cove. This home features excellent quality throughout including cathedral ceilings, teak cabinetry in the kitchen, 3 fireplaces, beautiful hardwood floors and a security system. It has 3 bedrooms & 3 baths as well as a library/den which could be a 4th bedroom. The master bedroom fireplace & French doors leading to a wonderful English garden full of delightful fragrances. \$975,000. 655-0300.



### GORGEOUS OCEAN VIEWS!

On a private, sheltered acre is this handsome two-level rustic contemporary. Capturing both white water and ocean views, the 3 bedroom, 2 bath home features a stone fireplace with raised hearth in the vaulted ceiling living room, a large family room, a library/den, studio, dark room and laundry room off the kitchen. There are generous-sized rooms, and a large ocean-view deck. Mature native bushes and flowers enhance this very desirable property and there is a 3-car garage. \$895,000. 647-7494.

## CARMEL VALLEY

### WONDERFUL FAMILY HOME!

Carmel, schools, shopping and golf courses are only minutes drive from this California ranch-style home in desirable area near Quail Lodge. Privately set on nearly an acre shaded by mature oaks and capturing lovely mountain views. The extra-large patio area is ideal for entertaining, and there is plenty of room for a pool and/or tennis court. This 4 bedroom, 3 bath home features cathedral ceilings, a fireplace in the living room, a wood stove in the master bedroom and an open kitchen with outlook to the large, private rear yard. \$479,000. 647-7494.

### SPECTACULAR VIEWS!

This newly constructed contemporary home, situated high above the Village, offers breathtaking views of the valley. Features include 3 bedrooms & 3 baths along with a spacious living room, large family room, dining room and offering open floor plans enhanced by generous use of Saltillo tile and marble. Inside, plan for warmth and comfort by the fireplace, or plan to bask in the sun outside on one of the 4 sun decks. Drought-resistant landscaping. This home is truly a work of love! \$565,000. 655-0300.

### MARVELOUS MINI-RANCH!

Looking for a wonderful retreat offering privacy, lovely valley views with room for horses near the Village? Read on! Well located on 16½ acres (2 legal lots of record) with Carmel Valley Road access, a beamed-ceiling 3 bedroom redwood home offering southern exposure. There's a spacious view deck on level-to-sloping acreage, a Butler barn, stalls, paddock & horse arena. Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. \$695,000. 625-4111.

## PEBBLE BEACH



### GREAT FAIRWAY VIEWS!

On a quiet cul-de-sac in a lovely setting off the first hole of MPCC golf course is this spacious & gracious home. In perfect condition, main features include a fireplace in the living room, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths plus hardwood floors throughout the first level. Two-car garage & low maintenance grounds. Within walking distance to MPCC & only a few minutes drive to Spanish Bay resort complex. \$498,000. 625-4111.

### GOLF CART TO MPCC!

Ideal for golf lovers, a neat and clean country club home on a corner lot with entry and driveway on Wrangler's Trail. Only 4 houses from the golf cart trail to MPCC, this home features 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, new carpeting over hardwood floors in the living room with fireplace, in the spacious family room and hallway. Plus parquet entry, formal dining, central vacuum, and a roof that's only 4 years old! Easy-care landscaping. \$389,500. 625-0300.

### NEW ON MARKET!

Located on a fenced acre in an estate area, this Mediterranean-style home was custom built for owner. The two-story skylit living room has its own loft, ideal for use as an office or exercise area. The loft opens directly to the master suite providing much flexibility of use. The kitchen is open to a spacious family room, and the dining room with fireplace has sliding-door access to one of two large covered decks. The sundeck above double garage is ideal for relaxing in the sunshine. \$765,000. 625-4111.

### LIGHT & SPACIOUS!

On a lovely landscaped mostly-level acre is this beautiful & tastefully appointed residence. Only 3-years-old, it is light, spacious & offers a very livable floor plan. A high-ceilinged foyer with staircase leads to the upper level, there are 2 fireplaces — in the living room & dining area. The family room opens to the large & light tile-accented kitchen with breakfast alcove. There are 3 bedrooms — master on lower level, & 3½ baths total. Plus wine storage room, laundry room & terrace overlooking the gardens and low-maintenance grounds. Street-to-street lot. Three-car garage. \$1,100,000. 625-4111.

### GRACIOUS ESTATE LIVING!

Privately set in a prestigious area near The Lodge, a handsome, like-new, quality-built custom home on nearly 2 landscaped acres with a 9-tee mini-course and darling vaulted-ceiling clubhouse with fireplace. There are spacious rooms, soaring ceilings & hardwood floors in the main house with its hand-carved oak mantles on 3 fireplaces, cabinets & solid doors. Outstanding features include a library, formal dining room & handsome family room opening to the gourmet kitchen with adjacent breakfast area. There are 4 bedrooms & 4 baths plus 2 half-baths, including downstairs guest suite with separate entry to patio with spa. \$2,500,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300

Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300

666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay





## CARMEL VALLEY

**FOR THE PERFECT ENTERTAINER.** Overlooking the 7th Fairway of the Quail Lodge Golf course. Three bedroom, 2.5 bath home with beam ceilings and a large stone fireplace in living room. \$539,000.

**NESTLED AMONG THE OAKS, PRIVATE HILLTOP LOCATION.** On 11.4 acres with commanding views of hillsides and valleys. Post adobe ranch w/4 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3 fireplaces and expansive windows in living room and dining room. Swimming pool area has sauna and bath. Hot tub and decking at main house and guest cottage. \$850,000.

**NEW LISTING!** Plush and spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with golf course views. Lovely master bedroom and open ceilings. \$395,000.

**ENTICINGLY TOGETHER REDUCED!** Versatile floor plan, 3,200 sq. ft. home with 4 bedrooms, 3 baths or private in-law quarters. Completely renovated—like new! Views in sunny convenient Mid-Carmel Valley. \$479,000.

**ORIGINAL OWNERS.** This impeccably maintained home located in an ideal Mid-Valley location is in pristine condition. Three bedrooms and 2 baths, large kitchen, dining and large family room. Bright and sunny with lovely views, beautiful lawn/automatic sprinkler systems. \$435,000.

**LOCATED ABOVE** the Carmel Valley Village this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with family room opens onto ten acres of greenbelt. \$323,000.

**JUST LISTED — PRIVACY AND SECURITY.** Located on 10+ acres in exclusive area. Commanding views of Carmel Valley. Three bedroom, 3 bath spacious home has large family room, 3 fireplaces, built-in bar and generous wrap around deck providing a sunny, secure and serene haven. \$525,000.

**EXTENSIVE PATIOS ORIENTED AROUND A GORGEOUS VIEW OF CARMEL VALLEY** with your own private sunning. A gracious floor plan with large rooms offer the ultimate in entertaining. Three bedroom, 2 bath, extensive patio, swimming pool, indoor BBQ, sauna and Jacuzzi. \$550,000.

**A STATEMENT OF BEAUTY, ELEGANCE AND ARTISTIC FLAIR** enhance the architectural excellence of this home and separate guest quarters. Quality materials and craftsmanship are very apparent in this 2,700 sq. ft. country French home located on 3+ acres. \$595,000.



## PEBBLE BEACH

**JUST SOUTH OF THE LONE CYPRESS LANDMARK.** Walls of golden granite secure the 2.67 acre property and terraces. Landscape lighting enhances the circular drive leading onto Seventeen Mile Drive. The two-story contemporary luxury estate has 7 bedrooms, 7 baths and 2 powder rooms. Floor-to-ceiling windows, travertine marble floors, architectural details, shapes, colors, texture artfully echo the lure of the sea. Magnificent views of ocean and coast line are shared by the main residence as well as the guest apartment. \$9,500,000.



## PACIFIC GROVE

**BREATHTAKING 180° OCEAN VIEW** property. Comstock Post Adobe home walking distance from the front door to Asilomar State Beach — or walk to the Lodge at Spanish Bay/Pebble Beach. This 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home is 4,000± sq. ft. with patio/garden entry, rose gardens, imported tile and marble, game room, gourmet kitchen and security system. Master suite faces Pt. Pinos and the sound of the surf. \$985,000.

**PACIFIC GROVE FAMILY HOME WITH "PEEK OF THE BAY" VIEWS.** This 1,500 sq. ft. home has a fireplace in the Master bedroom. Spacious laundry room could be additional bedroom. Two full baths and bonus room upstairs for children. Skylights. Remodeled. Street-to-street lot. \$269,000.



## MONTEREY

**TAHOE IN MONTEREY.** That's what you will see when you enter this 3 bedroom, 1 bath home. Kitchen has outstanding cabinetry, gas oven range. Wood burning stove, skylights, wood cathedral ceilings, deck and a large backyard. \$242,000.

**PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEW-COUNTRY MANOR** nearing completion in prestigious gated community. New owner will have cost advantage of personally selecting interior finishes for this 4,400 sq. ft. multi-level executive family home. Architectural arches, vaulted ceilings, expansive windows, built-in shelves and credenza, 3 fireplaces, wet bar, formal and informal dining areas, recessed lighting, marble and maplewood floors. Master suite has fireplace with sitting room. Incredible views! Attached guest/maid unit. Entertainment area with landscaped brick terraces, gardens and pool possibilities in private yard. \$1,250,000.



## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**ONE YEAR LEASE AVAILABLE** Exclusive Listing. The famous California impressionist, John O' Shea understood the privilege of living in an estate-like private location...now this opportunity is available to you! Experience the graciousness of yester-year in this totally remodeled and refurbished home. Every updated feature and amenity is at your finger tips. Vistas of the rugged coastline and Point Lobos serve as your natural artwork in every room. Mature landscaping on this 1.2 acre Highland Estate is waiting for you. Call Jean Fournier (408) 373-7250 or (408) 625-9300 for an appointment.

**FOX & CARSKADON** 

**IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE  
THE OPENING OF ANOTHER NEW OFFICE  
LOCATED IN CARMEL. PLEASE STOP BY  
AND SAY HELLO. WE ARE ON OCEAN  
AVENUE BETWEEN DOLORES AND  
LINCOLN, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**



## CARMEL

**LOCATION!** Three blocks to downtown Carmel. Remodeled 1,400 sq. ft. home with formal dining, hardwood floors, private entry, either 1 or 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Probate sale. \$399,000.

**RANCHO RIO VISTA.** In one of Carmel's oldest subdivisions on a sunny acre parcel. Single level home with expansion potential. Views of Fish Ranch and the valley. Three bedroom, 2 bath home with mature plantings. \$485,000.

**SPACIOUS AND COMFORTABLE FLOOR PLAN** in this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Carmel High Meadows home. Spectacular views of Carmel Valley with four decks leading from Master bedroom, living room, dining area and the Family room. \$398,000.

**PERFECT CARMEL WEEKENDER, HIDE-AWAY!** Tree studded lot with 1 bedroom, 1 bath, fireplace, skylights, fully equipped kitchen. Serenity and privacy. Directions: From Ocean Avenue go north on Monte Verde to Palou Street, turn left on Palou and look for OPEN House on E. Side street. \$359,000.

**NEWLY UPDATED, YET RETAINS FEELING OF YESTER-YEAR!** This home is an ideal second residence with 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. Private patio areas, detached 2 car garage. Low maintenance landscaping, sprinkler system. \$389,000.

**ONE OF THE MOST DESIRABLE HOMES ON THE PENINSULA!** Tranquil post adobe captures the charm of "Old Monterey." Towering Pines, Oaks and spacious lawns. Private setting is completely fenced and enclosed courtyard. Four bedroom, 4 bath, two fireplaces, solar hot water and complete water filtration system. \$615,000.

**SPECIAL CARMEL HOME IN QUIET BEAUTIFULLY LANDSCAPED LOCATION!** Cozy interior with three bedrooms, 4 full baths including brick and hardwood floors and many custom features. Impeccably maintained. Directions: From Hwy. 1 take Serra/Take right on Guadalupe/house on corner of Guadalupe and Camino del monte. Apts. only.

**CUSTOM BUILT JUST FOR YOU!** Traditional Carmel charm in brand new home. Half mile from center of town. Three bedrooms, 3 full baths. Fully equipped kitchen. Living room and dining room look out on spacious deck. Quiet neighborhood. \$589,500.

**SENSATIONAL VIEWS—CARMEL!** Located on unusually large lot with great serene views of the Carmel hills. Main level has living room, fireplace, large family room and 2 bedrooms, 1.5 baths. Lower level is self-contained quarters with 2 rooms, bath, kitchenette and fireplace. \$365,000.

### CALL US FOR DETAILS ABOUT:

- Relocation Services
- TV Showcase of Homes
- Complimentary Market Analysis
- Mortgage Power
- Exclusive Sotheby's International Realty